

## Descendants of William White (Wheelwright)

### First Generation

1. **William<sup>1</sup> White (I) Wheelwright** was born circa 1615. William died by 21 Feb 1682 in Accomack Co, VA, at 66 years of age.<sup>1</sup> It was on this date that administration on the estate William White was granted to Elizabeth White, widow of said William. Elizabeth White, widow of William White, was granted administration of the estate after she put in security. Ordered that George Hope, Isaac Dix, John Sturgis and John Barnes go to the nearest magistrate to be sworn and that they appraise and inventory the estate of William White.

He married twice. He married **Mary (-----)** circa 1640.<sup>2</sup> Mary was born circa 1620. On 16 Jul 1663 in Accomack Court, Murrin Cornelius had repeated several "speeches" disparaging the wife of Robert Huit. Cornelius confessed and said she had heard them from Mary White, but could not prove it. Cornelius was ordered to make her contrition by acknowledgement in court and in both Occahannock Church and Nanda Church. She was to pay court costs. Deposition of Hugh Cornelius and Marrion his wife on 16 July 1663: About a year ago Mary White related that Richard Hill's barrow got into Undimon's field, where Huit killed it and with his men carried it home. When the hog was dressed, the say Richard Hill's daughter coming to the house, so they cut off the hog's head and ran into a little room with it. As Capt. Baker and Hill were at Huit's house the next Sabbath, they were invited to stay to dinner. Hill asked if that was part of the same poor sow that Huit had sent Hill's wife a piece of. Mary White also related that Huit had killed only one poor sow that year. She added that Robert Huit's wife sent for her and asked what her nephew had said about her. Mary White told what had been related. Huit's wife said that if Mary had told her in private, she would have liked Mary well, but now Richard Hill and everyone would hear it. Signed: Hugh [X] Cornelius and Marrion [backward 3] Cornelius. John Lecatt, Charles Ratcliff, Hugh Turpin & Isaac Dix also gave depositions. On 18 Aug 1663 in Accomack Court, it was ordered that the suit brought against Mary White by Hugh Cornelius be dropped for lack of cause, with Conrelius paying court costs. It was ordered that Mary White, who "scandalized and abused" Goody Huit, her aunt, be committed into the sheriff's custody until she asked her aunt's forgiveness three times: once in open court, once before the congregation of each church in the county on succeeding Sabbath days. Mary White was to pay court costs. Deposition of Marrion Cornelius, aged about 25 years, 18 Aug 1663: Mary White told her ther Mary's Aunt Goody Huit, while in England, stole a gown, a hood, and a scarf, and if she had not hastened out of England, she would have been stopped. Also she stole the doctor's instruments aboard the ship she came in and put them in Mary White's box in case she ship's master found it out. Signed: Marrion [O over arc] Cornelius.<sup>3</sup>

He married **Elizabeth (-----)** circa 1680 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth was born circa 1655. She married **Thomas Crippen** by 2 Jul 1683 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> It was on this date that Thomas Crippin, who married Elizabeth (widow of William White), petitioned for administration of White's estate. Elizabeth had formerly petitioned for administration, but before a bond was given or commission taken out, she

1. Stratton Nottingham., *Wills and Administrations of Accomack County, Virginia, 1663-1800* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1990), p. 19 (adm of William White, wife Elizabeth) (hereafter cited as Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*); and JoAnn Riley McKey., *Accomack County, Virginia, Court Order Abstracts, 1682-1690, Volume 7* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1998), p. 5 (hereafter cited as McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1682-1690, Vol 7*).

2. Ralph T. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore (A History of Northampton and Accomack Counties)*, 2 vols. (Gloucester, Mass.: Peter Smith, 1968), p. 1079 (tract A101) (hereafter cited as Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*).

3. JoAnn Riley McKey, comp., *Accomack County, Virginia, Court Order Abstracts, 1663-1666, Volume 1* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1996), p. 33 (hereafter cited as McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1663-1666, Vol 1*).

4. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 19 (adm of William White, wife Elizabeth).

5. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1142 (tract A121); and McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1682-1690, Vol 7*, p. 21.

married Crippin. An inventory of the estate had been taken, and since Crippin (sic) had petitioned for administration in his own name, security was required. The court accepted Thomas Bagwell and Isacc Dix as security and granted administration to Crippin.

Elizabeth was named as administrator of an estate 21 Feb 1682 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> It was on this date that the estate of William White was administered to Elizabeth White, widow of said William. Elizabeth White, widow of William White, was granted administration of the estate after she put in security. Ordered that George Hope, Isaac Dix, John Sturgis and John Barnes go to the nearest magistrate to be sworn and that they appraise and inventory the estate of William White.

At an Accomack County Court on 18 Dec 1682 Elizabeth Man petitioned the court saying that she had served her term of service to William White (deceased) and others; she requested that Elizabeth, White's widow, pay her corn and clothes according to the custom of the country. Since White had been her last master, it was ordered that Elizabeth White pay the corn, clothes and court costs.<sup>2</sup>

William appears on the list of tithables in Accomack Co, VA for 1663-1682.<sup>3</sup> There was a Wm. White on the tithable list from its beginning in 1663 up until his death in 1682. He was listed next to Robert Huitt in 1663. He was shown as a wheelwright in 1667 and in 1679. He had only 1 tithable from 1663 thru 1675 and he had 3 tithables in 1676, 1677 & 1678. In 1679 he went down to 2, but back up to 4 in 1680 and then 3 in 1681 & 1682. 1675 was the first year there were 2 Wm. Whites on the list, the second one is assumed to have been his son William White.

On 16 Jul 1663 in a deposition William White said he had lived in this country several years and had never heard ill reports of Robert Huitt and his wife till this rumor was spread. Sided: William [M] White.<sup>4</sup>

On 17 Aug 1663 in Accomack Court, William Browne denied that he committed fornication with Norah, but she swore that he was father of her child, so it was ordered that Browne be fined 500 lbs tobacco, post bond for the child's support, be committed to the sheriff's custody till he post bond for good behavior, and pay court costs. Norah (sic) confessed the sin of fornication, but asked to be released from corporal punishment by paying a fine. As William White promised to pay 400 lbs tobacco for Norah, she was acquitted from the punishment, but was to pay 100 lbs tobacco herself, with court costs.<sup>5</sup>

On 18 Aug 1663 in Accomack Court, deposition of Dority Watts aged about 28 years, 18 Aug 1663: Said that last November when she came to William White's house late at night, both William and his wife asked her to stay all night. She accepted, and after a short time she heard White's wife say that her aunt stole a hood and a scarf in England, and if she had not left when she did, she would have been stopped. Mrs. White also said that her aunt stole a doctor's case of instruments. Signed: Dority [D] Watts.<sup>6</sup>

William was named as a headright 17 Nov 1664 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> It was on this date that Wm. White was on a headright list for Robert Pitt.

On 18 Dec 1666 William White was granted a certificate for 400 acres for transporting 8 people into the colony.<sup>8</sup>

William patented land 1667 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> It was in this year that a patent was granted to William White for 400 acres and 2 years later he and his wife Mary assigned to Arthur Robins, who reassigned to Teage Anderson.

He served on a jury 16 Jun 1673 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> It was on this date that Wm. White, planter, and Wm. White were both members of the same jury, and the next day Wm. White, wheelwright was on a jury and the foreman was Ambrose White. On 19 Aug 1673 Wm. White, wheelwright, and Wm. White,

1. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 19 (adm of William White, wife Elizabeth); and McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1682-1690, Vol 7*, p. 5.

2. JoAnn Riley McKey., *Accomack County, Virginia, Court Order Abstracts, 1678-1682, Volume 6* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1997), p. 232 (hereafter cited as McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1678-1682, Vol 6*).

3. Stratton Nottingham., *Accomack County, Virginia, Certificates and Rights, 1663-1709 and Tithables, 1663-1695* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1993), p. 72 - 120 (hereafter cited as Nottingham, *Cert & Rights and Tithables*).

4. McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1663-1666, Vol 1*, p. 39.

5. *Ibid.*, p. 25.

6. *Ibid.*, p. 33.

7. *Ibid.*, p. 99.

8. JoAnn Riley McKey., *Accomack County, Virginia, Court Order Abstracts, 1666-1670, Volume 2* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1996), p. 12 (hereafter cited as McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1666-1670, Vol 2*).

9. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1079 (tract A101).

10. JoAnn Riley McKey., *Accomack County, Virginia, Court Order Abstracts, 1671-1673, Volume 3* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1996), p. 124 - 127 (hereafter cited as McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1671-1673, Vol 3*).

planter, were both on the same jury whose foreman was Ambrose White.

On 17 Jun 1673 Teige Anderson sold land to William Willett and George Middleton 400 acres on Hunting Creek once owned by William White.<sup>1</sup>

William bought land 19 May 1674 in Pungoteague, Acc Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> It was on this date that George Parker and his wife Florence, for 5,454 lbs of tobacco, sold to William White, wheelwright, 374 acres at Pengeteag on the south side of Pocomoke Creek bounded by land formerly owned by John Williams, Nicholas Wadelow and Anthony Johnson, Negro. Signed: 19 Mar 1673/4, George [G] Parker and Florence Parker ... George Parker, gentleman, and his wife Florence appointed Robert Watson, Sr., as their attorney to handle the sale of property to William White, wheelwright. This branch of the White family is laid out in Whitelaw, p. 1142 in describing the ownership of tract A121. Today the neck is called White's Neck, the creek on the south in Bundick's Creek and the creek on the north is White's Creek. In 1683 William White, wife Elizabeth, died intestate and was succeeded by a son William [II]. Elizabeth married Thomas Crippen. In 1703 the verbal will of William White [II] left everthing to his son William [III], who in 1767, wife Mary, left 400 acres at the south side to his son William [IV] and 200 acres on the north side to his son George. In 1797 William [IV] left his land to his sons Arthur, William, George, James and John; and the last named sold his part to his brother George and a survey 6 years later showed 421 acres for division. In 1778 George White (son of William III) and his wife Agnes left to an unborn child, if any, otherwise to a nephew George White Burton and in 1804 George W. & Helen Burton sold as 150 acres to John Burton Sr. (NOTE: Whitelaw may have skipped a generation between William II and III.)

William White (I) Wheelwright and Mary (-----) had the following child:

- + 2 i. William<sup>2</sup> White (II) Planter was born circa 1640 and died by 3 Aug 1703.

---

1. Ibid., p. 130.

2. JoAnn Riley McKey., *Accomack County, Virginia, Court Order Abstracts, 1673-1676, Volume 4* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1997), p. 51 (hereafter cited as McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1673-1676, Vol 4*).

## Second Generation

2. **William<sup>2</sup> White (II) Planter** (William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1640. William died by 3 Aug 1703 in Accomack Co, VA, at 63 years of age.<sup>2</sup> It was on this date that his will was probated.

He married **Ann A. Bellow (-----)** circa 1664. Ann was born circa 1650. Inventory of the estate of William White, late of Accomack County, dec'd, appraised on 9 Apr 1709. Total value 18,496 lbs tobacco. A Persil of cloth and trimin valued at £4.14.6 was delivered unto Rich'd Kitson which he oblidges himself to pay in goods at prime cost out of England without charges or resque in such commodities as said by Ann A Bellow White shall require for herself and children. Appraised by Rich'd Kitson, Thomas Crippen & John Barnes Senior. The inventory was sworn to in open court of Accomack County by Annabellow White and ordered recorded on 3 May 1709. (Acc Co Wills & Etc, 1692-1715, Part 1, p. 397 (typed) Inventory of Wm. White, 9 Apr 1709)

William was named as a headright 18 Apr 1672 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> It was on this date that William White was on a headright list for William Roberts for transporting him and 4 others.

He served on a jury 16 Jul 1673 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> It was on this date that Wm. White, planter, and Wm. White were both members of the same jury, and the next day Wm. White, wheelwright was on a jury and the foreman was Ambrose White. On 19 Aug 1673 Wm. White, wheelwright, and Wm. White, planter, were both on the same jury whose foreman was Ambrose White.

William appears on the list of tithables in Accomack Co, VA for 1675-1695.<sup>5</sup> Daniel MacKarty's will of 10 Oct 1678 named a godchild Charles White, son of William White.<sup>6</sup>

William was named as an heir 16 Sep 1679 in Pungoteague, Acc Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> It was on this date that Southy Littleton left William White, planter, 155 acres at the head of the branches of Pungoteague.

William sold land 15 Sep 1691 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> It was on this date that for 4,500 lbs tobacco, William White Sr., planter, sold Rowland Savage 175 acres at the head of Pocomoak Branch. Signed 15 Sep 1691 by William [X] White. Witt: Thomas Welburn and Jno. Washbourne.

On 8 Nov 1699 in Accomack Court it was noted that at the last court Richard Rogers had been appointed constable to replace Michael Ricketts, but now Mr. Robert Hutchinson "moved ye court that ye said Rogers was a person illiterate and therefore not capable to manage an office of so considerable a trust." Hutchinson recommended William White, who lived in the precinct and was "more fit to manage ye trust in regard he could write and read." The court ordered that Rogers be discharged and that White go to the nearest magistrate to be sworn.<sup>9</sup>

William witnessed a will 3 Feb 1700 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> It was on this date that William White, Christopher Hays and Thomas Jenkinson witnessed the will of James Cuddy, wife Jane.

He made a will 24 Feb 1702/03 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> A court record of 5 July 1703 shows: Peter Rogers aged about 39 years and Richard Rogers aged about 36, said that on 29 June last, we heard William White (who was at the time in a very week & sickly condition, but sensible) say upon his being asked the question whether he would not make a will, that what he had was not worth making a will, but what he had he would give to that child that did most for him, and being asked who that was he replied his son William White. Signed: Peter [PR] Rogers & Richard [RR] Rogers. The nuncupative will of William

1. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 19 (adm of William White, wife Elizabeth).

2. *Ibid.*, p. 33 (Nunc. will of William White).

3. McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1666-1670, Vol 2*, p. 60.

4. McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1671-1673, Vol 3*, p. 124 - 127.

5. Nottingham, *Cert & Rights and Tithables*, p. 94 - 179.

6. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 11 (will of Daniel MacKarty).

7. *Ibid.*, p. 10 (will of Southy Littleton, Albany, NY).

8. McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1682-1690, Vol 7*, p. 330.

9. JoAnn Riley McKey., *Accomack County, Virginia, Court Order Abstracts, 1697-1703, Vol 9* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1999), p. 79 (hereafter cited as McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1697-1703, Vol 9*).

10. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 32 (will of James Cuddy, wife Jane).

11. *Ibid.*, p. 33 (Nunc. will of William White).

White dec'd was presented to the court 3 Aug 1703 by his son William White who prayed probation thereof which being proved in open court of Accomack County by corporal oaths of Peter Rogers and Richard Rogers is ordered to be recorded. (Acc Co Wills & Etc., 1692-1715, Part 1, p. 38 (typed) Will of Wm. White, 10 Aug 1703)

Inventory of the estate of William White, late of Accomack County, dec'd, appraised on 9 Apr 1709. Total value 18,496 lbs tobacco. A Persil of cloth and trimin valued at 4.14.6 was delivered unto Rich'd Kitson which he obliges himself to pay in goods at prime cost out of England without charges or resque in such commodities as said by Ann A Bellow White shall require for herself and children. Appraised by Rich'd Kitson, Thomas Crippen & John Barnes Senior. The inventory was sworn to in open court of Accomack County by Annabellow White and ordered recorded on 3 May 1709. (Acc Co Wills & Etc, 1692-1715, Part 1, p. 397 (typed) Inventory of Wm. White, 9 Apr 1709)

William White (II) Planter and Ann A. Bellow (-----) had the following children:

- + 3 i. William<sup>3</sup> White (III) Carpenter was born 1664 and died circa 1715.
- 4 ii. Henry White<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1670. Henry appears on the list of tithables in Accomack Co, VA for 1694.<sup>2</sup> He was shown for the first time as Hen. White, with 1 tithable, listed next to Wm. White Jr, with 2 tithables, in Mr. Bally's Precinct.
- + 5 iii. Charles White (I) was born circa 1674 and died by 6 Jun 1721.
- + 6 iv. Simcock White was born circa 1676 and died by 4 Apr 1721.

---

1. Nottingham, *Cert & Rights and Tithables*, p. 173.

2. *Ibid.*, p. 173.

### Third Generation

3. **William<sup>3</sup> White (III) Carpenter** (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA 1664.<sup>2</sup> William died circa 1715 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> There doesn't seem to be a record for the death of Wm. White, III, carpenter, wife Margaret. It seems highly unlikely that he could be the same Wm. White who left a will in 1767, as that would have made him just over 100 years old.

He married **Margaret (-----)** circa 1697 in Accomack Co, VA. Margaret was born circa 1680 in Accomack Co, VA. Margaret sold land 22 Sep 1704 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> William White, carpenter, sold Richard Rogers for 1,000 lbs tobacco 100 acres lying at the head of great Nuswatocks otherwise called Andua Creek being at the main creek and bounded at the head between two branches ... formerly in the tenure & occupation of William Chase dec'd, being half of 200 acres formerly granted to John Rowles. Signed: Wm. [X] White. Witt: Robt. Hutchinson & Daniel [X] Middleson. Acknowledged in open court by William White on 3 Oct 1704. On 22 Sep 1704 Margaret White, wife of William White, freely & without any constraint released her rights in the property to Richard Rogers, including dower thirds or other rights of dower. Signed: Margret [M] White. Witt: Robt. Hutchinson & Daniel [DM] Middleson. (Acc Co Wills & Etc, 1692-1715, Part 1, p. 120 (typed) Deed: Wm. White to Richard Rogers, 22 Sep 1704)

On 18 May 1682 in Accomack Court, deposition of William White Jr., aged about 18 years: Last March when White was looking for some animals near the field at Craddock belonging to Mr. Thomas Teakle, Phillip and John Lecat Jr., came and asked him to help look for their mother's horse. White went with them into Matchetan's Neck, which belonged to Widow Huit; they met Joseph Milby, George Russell and Thomas Jenkins and found the horse in with a group of mares belonging to Thomas Hall. They tried to catch the horses, and as they tried, John Milby's dog followed along, barking until they drove the horses into the creek, at which time Joseph Milby "checked the said dog and brought him off. And then the horses rund by us and dog run after them again." When the horses ran over the gut, the dog stayed behind until the dogs with David Davinson started barking at the horses. Then Milby's dog joined the othters, one of which caught a horse by the hamstring as it was going up the bank. "Joseph said it was ten to one that dogs would have one of the horses down, and the Joseph Milby said that the dog was a devil when he was hot." The barking dogs followed the horses till they were out of sight; White, Milby, George Russell and Thomas Jenkins went around the head of the gut and met David Davinson on the other side. Russell, Jenkins and John Lecat Jr., crossed Widow Huit's Plantation; Phillip Lecat, Milby, David and White stayed behind to catch Milby's mother's horse. They found the horses again in the point field, but White did not see any dogs; when the horses were driven down the branch, the dogs met them again. A little later Milby said that they had gotten one down. He called to David and said that a horse was dead. David replied, "Your dog hath killed it." Joseph said, "I have but one dog." White saw some blood on the water. Signed and sworn in open court on 18 May 1682, by William White.<sup>5</sup>

William appears on the list of tithables in Accomack Co, VA for 1694.<sup>6</sup> Wm. White Jr. was in Mr. Bally precinct with 2 tithables. This was his first time on the list (at least shown as Wm. White Jr.). There was a Hen. White, with 1 tithable, next to him. There is also a Wm. Wale, with 1 tithable, in the same precinct. In the next year, 1695, he was again listed as Wm. White Jr. with 1 tithable but this time he was next to Chas. White, who was in Mr. Bally precinct with 1 tithable for the first time.

William bought land 1695 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> It was in this year that William White Jr. bought 100 acres of tract A27 from John and Jane Rowles.

William was named in his father's will 24 Feb 1702/03 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> He was shown as a

1. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 33 (Nunc. will of William White).

2. McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1678-1682, Vol 6*, p. 214.

3. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 51 (will of William Wale, wife Margaret).

4. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 672 (tract A27).

5. McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1678-1682, Vol 6*, p. 214.

6. Nottingham, *Cert & Rights and Tithables*, p. 173.

7. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 672 (tract A27).

8. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 33 (Nunc. will of William White).

son William White and given my whole estate in the will of William White. The other children were not named.

William was named as the executor of a will 3 Aug 1703 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> On 5 July 1703 in Accomack Court Peter Rogers aged about 39 years and Richard Rogers aged about 36, said that on 29 June last, we heard William White (who was at the time in a very weak & sickly condition, but sensible) say upon his being asked the question whether he would not make a will, that what he had was not worth making a will, but what he had he would give to that child that did most for him, and being asked who that was he replied his son William White. Signed: Peter [PR] Rogers & Richard [RR] Rogers. The nuncupative will of William White dec'd was presented to the court 3 Aug 1703 by his son William White who prayed probation thereof which being proved in open court of Accomack County by corporal oaths of Peter Rogers and Richard Rogers is ordered to be recorded. (Acc Co Wills & Etc., 1692-1715, Part 1, p. 38 (typed) Will of Wm. White, 10 Aug 1703)

William sold land 22 Sep 1704 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> William White, carpenter, sold Richard Rogers for 1,000 lbs tobacco 100 acres lying at the head of great Nuswatocks otherwise called Andua Creek being at the main creek and bounded at the head between two branches ... formerly in the tenure & occupation of William Chase dec'd, being half of 200 acres formerly granted to John Rowles. Signed: Wm. [X] White. Witt: Robt. Hutchinson & Daniel [X] Middleeson. Acknowledged in open court by William White on 3 Oct 1704. On 22 Sep 1704 Margaret White, wife of William White, freely & without any constraint released her rights in the property to Richard Rogers, including dower thirds or other rights of dower. Signed: Margret [M] White. Witt: Robt. Hutchinson & Daniel [DM] Middleeson. (Acc Co Wills & Etc, 1692-1715, Part 1, p. 120 (typed) Deed: Wm. White to Richard Rogers, 22 Sep 1704)

William White (III) Carpenter and Margaret (-----) had the following children:

- + 7 i. William<sup>4</sup> White (IV) was born circa 1700 and died by 26 Feb 1767.
- 8 ii. Elizabeth White<sup>3</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1702. She married Peter Claville circa 1730.<sup>4</sup> This Peter seems to be the only Claywell/Claville living in Accomack County during this time period that could have been married to Elizabeth White. She would have to have been his second wife, as he sold land with a wife Lucretia in 1720.

Peter was born circa 1676 in Accomack Co, VA. Peter<sup>5</sup> was the son of Peter Claville and Elizabeth (-----). He married Lucretia (-----) circa 1700 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> Peter was named in his father's will 6 Aug 169 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> He was shown as a son Peter Clovell in the will of Peter Clovell, wife Elizabeth.

Peter sold land 1708 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> It was in that year that Peter & Lucretia Clavell and Selby Clavell united in a deed to William Darter. This was part of tract A109, south of Guilford and west of Parksley.

Peter bought land 1709 in Hopkins, Acc Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> It was on this date that Peter Cleawell bought the northern part of 200 acres and marsh from George Ewell. It was part of tract A108 where the present village of Hopkins is located.

Peter was named as the executor of a will 28 Feb 1710/11 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> It was on this date that Peter Cleavel, Major Frame & John Evens were named in the will of John Rew to divide his estate.

Peter sold land 1720 in Hopkins, Acc Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> It was in this year that Peter and Lucretia Claywell sold the land he bought in 1709 from George Ewell to

1. Ibid.

2. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 672 (tract A27).

3. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 51 (will of William Wale, wife Margaret) & p. 119 (will of William Wilson).

4. Ibid., p. 119 (will of William Wilson).

5. Ibid., p. 22 (will of Peter Clovell, wife Elizabeth).

6. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1103 (tract A109).

7. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 22 (will of Peter Clovell, wife Elizabeth).

8. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1103 (tract A109).

9. Ibid., p. 1100 (tract 108).

10. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 51 (will of John Rew, wife Leshe).

11. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1100 (tract 108).

Samuel Russell.

On 6 Jan 1725/6 in the will of Thomas Simson, he gave a son Thomas Simson 225 acres purchased of Thomas Parker and 50 acres purchased of Peter Claywell.<sup>1</sup>

Elizabeth was named as an heir 7 Sep 1738 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> It was on this date that she was named as Elizabeth Claywell, sister of William White, in the will of William Wilson.

5. **Charles<sup>3</sup> White (I)** (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>3</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1674.<sup>4</sup> Since he was first on the tithable list in 1695 he would have just turned 21. Charles died by 6 Jun 1721 in Accomack Co, VA, at 46 years of age.<sup>5</sup> It was on this date that his estate was administered to his widow Tabitha White. Richard Grinall & Jos: Hickman were securities.

He married **Tabitha Grinnalds** circa 1710.<sup>6</sup> According to Whitelaw, in 1715 Richard Grinalds deeded his land "whereon I now dwell" to his daughter Tabitha White, whose husband Charles died intestate 6 years later.

Tabitha was born circa 1692 in Accomack Co, VA. Tabitha<sup>7</sup> was the daughter of Richard Grinnalds and Mary (-----). Tabitha was named as administrator of an estate 6 Jun 1721 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> It was on this date that administration on the estate of Charles White was granted to his widow Tabitha White. Richard Grinall & Jos: Hickman securities.

On 7 Mar 1737/8 Henry White and William White, sons of Charles White, dec'd, acknowledged that they had each received their full share of their father's estate. This was recorded upon the motion of Tabitha White, widow of Charles. (NOTE: The assumption is that Henry and William had just become old enough to acknowledge receipt.)

Tabitha sold land 28 Sep 1742 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> It was on this date that Tabitha White acknowledged her deeds to Charles and Jacob White. According to Whitelaw, she deeded the home plantation of 150 acres to her son Charles and the other 100 acres to her son Jacob, calling the latter the northeast part of her land.

Charles was named as an heir 10 Oct 1678 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> He was shown as my godchild Charles White, son of William White, in the will of Daniel MacKarty.

Charles appears on the list of tithables in Accomack Co, VA for 1695.<sup>11</sup> Chas. White was in Mr. Bally precinct with 1 tithable. This was his first time on the list. He was listed next to Wm. White Jr, also with 1 tithable.

Charles was named as the executor of a will 19 Jan 1720/1 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> Charles White and Thomas Riley were named to be overseers of my children and their estates in the will of Francis Ayres.

Charles estate was settled 9 Oct 1721 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> It was on this date that the inventory and appraisal of Charles White was recorded. Appraisers: John [X] Melson, John [X] Hickmand & William [X] Nickelson.

Charles White (I) and Tabitha Grinnalds had the following children:

1. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 76 (will of Thomas Simson).

2. *Ibid.*, p. 119 (will of William Wilson).

3. *Ibid.*, p. 11 (will of Daniel MacKarty).

4. Nottingham, *Cert & Rights and Tithables*, p. 179.

5. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 89 (Adm of Charles White).

6. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1093 (tract A106 southwest of Parksley).

7. *Ibid.*, p. 1093 (tract A106 southwest of Parksley).

8. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 89 (Adm of Charles White).

9. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1093 (tract A106); and JoAnn Riley McKey., *Accomack County, Virginia Court Order Abstracts, 1737-1744, Vol. 17* (Heritage Books, Westminster, MD 2007), p. 288 (hereafter cited as McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1737-1744, Vol 17*).

10. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 11 (will of Daniel MacKarty).

11. Nottingham, *Cert & Rights and Tithables*, p. 179.

12. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 68 (will of Francis Ayres).

13. p. 373 (inv. & app of Charles White) (hereafter cited as Acc Co Wills&c 1715-29, Part 1).



- + 9 i. Charles<sup>4</sup> White (II) was born circa 1710 and died by 1 Aug 1744.
- + 10 ii. Jacob (of Chas) White Sr. was born circa 1712 and died by 26 Jan 1790.
- + 11 iii. Henry (of Chas) White was born circa 1714 and died by 24 Jun 1760.
- 12 iv. William (of Chas) White<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1716. William was named as an heir 7 Mar 1737/8 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> It was on this date that Henry White and William White, sons of Charles White, dec'd, acknowledged that they had each received their full share of their father's estate. This was recorded upon the motion of Tabitha White, widow of Charles. (NOTE: The assumption is that Henry and William had just become old enough to acknowledge receipt.)

6. **Simcock<sup>3</sup> White** (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>3</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1676. Simcock died by 4 Apr 1721 in Accomack Co, VA, at 44 years of age.<sup>4</sup> According to Whitelaw, Simcock White died intestate in 1719 and was succeeded by a son Wrixham White. However, it was not until 4 Apr 1721 that Mary White, widow & relict of Simcock White dec'd, petitioned the court for letters of administration on said estate of her husband dec'd and that he dying intestate... John Justice and Joynas Davis securities.

He married **Mary (-----)** circa 1700 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> Mary was born circa 1675. Mary was named as administrator of an estate 4 Apr 1721 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> It was on this date that Mary White, widow & relict of Simcock White dec'd petitioned the court for letters of administration on said estate of her husband dec'd and that he dying intestate... John Justice and Joynas Davis securities.

Simcock bought land 5 Sep 1713 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> It was on this date that Simcock White, wife Mary, bought 150 acres for 7,300 lbs tobacco of tract A121 west of the Baily land and between the two roads (sea side road and US Rt 13) from John [X] Wharton of Somerset County and his wife Susannah Wharton, who relinquished her dower rights on 6 Oct 1713. The deed showed it bounded land owned by Thomas Crippen, John Onions, Roger Miles & Samuel Church. It was witnessed by Jno. Johnson & Francis Wharton. When Simcock White died intestate in 1719 he was succeeded by a son Wrixham White (wife Grace who later married Robert Russell), who in died intestate in 1765 leaving a son Hezekiah to succeed him. Then in 1770 Hezekiah White sold 50 acres at the west end to Thomas Hickman, and in his will 8 years later, Hezekiah said that Thomas Hickman was to get 25 acres more, and the residue was to be sold; later in the year his executor sold 50 acres to Ambrose Willett.

Simcock White was on a jury 3 different times: 1 Oct 1717, 6 Oct 1719 & 3 May 1720.<sup>8</sup>

Simcock estate was settled 13 Sep 1721 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> It was on this date that the inventory & appraisal of Simcock White was returned and signed by Mary [X] White. Appraiser: Thos. Evans, William [X] Nicoloyion & Thomas Crippen Jnr. The estate sale and final settlement could not be readily located in the indexes in the Acc Co Clerk's Office. (NOTE: William [X] Nickelson also was an appraiser of the estate of Charles White, on 9 Oct 1721, who is assumed to have been a brother to Simcock White.) The parents of Simcock White are unproven. He is assumed to have been a son of William White II, planter, who had other unnamed children when he named only a son William in his verbal will of 1702. In 1713 Simcock White bought part of tract A121 which is White's Neck and was the location of named son William. Simcock not being shown in the Tithable List from 1663 to 1695 could be explained by the fact he would have been underage that he would have been listed with William White II. Since he was not shown on a headright list between 1663 & 1709, he was probably born in the colony.

1. McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1737-1744, Vol 17*, p. 31.

2. *Ibid.*, p. 31.

3. Unproven

4. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 89 (Adm of Simcock White); *Accomack Co, VA, Orders, 1719-24*, p. 28 (hereafter cited as *Acc Co Orders 1719-24*); and Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1144 (tract A121).

5. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 89 (Adm of Simcock White).

6. *Ibid.*

7. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1144 (tract A121); and *Accomack Co, VA, Wills & c., 1692-1715(xi)*, Part 3, typed, p. 148 (hereafter cited as *Acc Co Wills&c 1692-1715*).

8. JoAnn Riley McKey, comp., *Accomack County, Virginia, Court Order Abstracts, 1714-1719, Volumes 12 & 13* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000), p. 84 (hereafter cited as *McKey, Acc Court Orders, 1714-1719, Vol 12&13*); and JoAnn Riley McKey, comp., *Accomack County, Virginia, Court Order Abstracts, 1719-1724, Volume 14* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2001), p. 17 & 41 (hereafter cited as *McKey, Acc Court Orders, 1719-1724, Vol 14*).

9. *Acc Co Wills&c 1715-29*, Part 1, p. 149 & 366 (Inv & app of Simcock White).

Simcock White and Mary (-----) had the following children:

- + 13 i. Wrixom<sup>4</sup> White was born circa 1710 and died by 24 Nov 1759.
- + 14 ii. Solomon White carpenter was born circa 1715 and died by 31 Aug 1785.
- + 15 iii. Leah White was born circa 1718.

## Fourth Generation

7. **William<sup>4</sup> White (IV)** (William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1700. William died by 26 Feb 1767 in Accomack Co, VA, at 66 years of age.<sup>2</sup> It was on this date that his will was probated. William White was named heir at law to the testator.

He married **Mary Savage** circa 1736 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> Mary was born circa 1716 in Accomack Co, VA. Mary<sup>4</sup> was the daughter of Griffith Savage (II) and Patience Hope. She married **John Sacker Barnes** circa 1768 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> Mary was named in her grandfather's will 20 Jan 1721/2 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> She was shown as Mary Savage, daughter of Griffeth Savage in the will of Capt. George Hope.

Mary was named as an heir 7 Sep 1738 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> It was on this date that she was shown as the wife of William White "that lives on the seaside" in the will of William Wilson.

Mary was named in her father's will 5 Feb 1738/9 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> Although she was not named specifically, her father did name a son-in-law William White and William White left a widow Mary.

Mary was named in her mother's will 23 Oct 1765 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> She was shown as daughter Mary White in the will of Patience Savage. William White was one of the Extrs.

Mary was named in her husband's will 5 Feb 1767 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> She was shown as a wife Mary in the will of William White. Wife and son William White were to be Extrs.

Mary was named as the executor of a will 28 Aug 1771 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> Mary Barnes & Wm. White were Extrs on the estate of Wm. White and Jno. Sacker Barnes & Wm. White were also shown as Extrs., so evidently the widow Mary married Jno. Sacker Barnes.

William witnessed a will 17 Dec 1730 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> It was on this date that William White, Richard Drummond & John Cooke witnessed the will of Thomas Crippen.

William witnessed a will 10 Feb 1732/3 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> It was on this date that William White and Ann Mills proved the Nunc. will of William Dix, who named a sister Mary Rite. (NOTE: She was Mary Wright the wife of Mackwilliams Wright.)

William was named as an heir 7 Sep 1738 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> It was on this date that William Wilson's will named him as William White "that lives on the seaside" to him & his wife & his sister Elizabeth Claywell.

William was named as an heir 5 Feb 1738/9 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> He was named as a son-in-law William White in the will of Griffith Savage, wife Patience.

William witnessed a will 23 Feb 1739 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> It was on this date that William White, Arthur Emmerson and Mary Parramore witnessed the will of Richard Kitson.

William was named as the executor of a will 23 Oct 1765 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>17</sup> It was on this date that sons-in-law William White & Richard Justice were named as Extrs in the will of Patience Savage.

1. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 51 (will of William Wale, wife Margaret).

2. *Ibid.*, p. 230 (will of William White, wife Mary).

3. JoAnn Riley McKey., *Wenches, Wives & Widows, Sixteen Women of Early Virginia* (Westminster, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2007), p. 223 (notes on Bridget Savage) (hereafter cited as McKey, *Wenches, Wives & Widows*).

4. *Ibid.*, p. 223 (notes on Bridget Savage).

5. *Accomack Co, VA, Wills & c., 1772-77*, pp. 591-606 (hereafter cited as *Acc Co Wills&c 1772-77*).

6. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 70 (will of Capt. George Hope).

7. *Ibid.*, p. 119 (will of William Wilson).

8. *Ibid.*, p. 120 (will of Griffith Savage, wife Patience).

9. *Ibid.*, p. 245 (will of Patience Savage).

10. *Ibid.*, p. 230 (will of William White, wife Mary).

11. *Acc Co Wills&c 1772-77*, pp. 591-606.

12. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 104 (will of Thomas Crippen).

13. *Ibid.*, p. 99 (will of William Dix).

14. *Ibid.*, p. 119 (will of William Wilson).

15. *Ibid.*, p. 120 (will of Griffith Savage, wife Patience).

16. *Ibid.*, p. 122 (will of Richard Kitson).

17. *Ibid.*, p. 245 (will of Patience Savage).

He made a will 5 Feb 1767 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> To son William White 400 acres on the South side of my plantation To son George White 200 acres on the North side of plantation where my son William now lives. Wife Mary. To daughter Elizabeth Finney. To daughter Sarah Drummond. To daughter Annobellow White. Wife & son William Exrs. Witt: Charles Bagwell, Anne Bagwell.

William estate was settled 28 Aug 1771 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> It was on this date that his estate was settled and recorded. It was a sizable estate valued at £509.1.6 plus slaves. The appraisers were Wm. Barnes, Thos. Crippen & Chas. Bagwell. Extrs were Wm. White and Jno. Sacker Barnes who had evidently married the widow Mary White, since in one location on the document it was signed by Extrs Wm White & Mary Barnes. There were 6 different lotts valued at £45.1.11 each going to the following: 1. Mary White, 2. Wm. White, 3. Abel Finney, 4. George White, 5. Annaobellow White and 6. Wm. Drummond.

William White (IV) and Mary Savage had the following children:

- + 16 i. William<sup>5</sup> White (V) was born circa 1738 and died by 18 May 1797.
- + 17 ii. Elizabeth White was born circa 1740.
- 18 iii. George White<sup>3</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1742. George died by 25 Aug 1778 in Accomack Co, VA, at 36 years of age.<sup>4</sup> It was on this date that his will was probated. He married Agnes Gilchrist circa 1770 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup>

Agnes was born circa 1752 in Accomack Co, VA. Agnes<sup>6</sup> was the daughter of Andrew Gilchrist and Tabitha (141) Bayly. She married William Bundick circa 1783.<sup>7</sup> Agnes died 1796 in Accomack Co, VA, at 44 years of age.<sup>8</sup> On 26 Dec 1796, Agnes Bundick's estate was administered to George Bundick, with John A. Bundick and Americus Scarburgh securities (Acc Co Orders, 1796-98, p. 158).

Agnes was named in her father's will 21 Aug 1760 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> She was named as daughter Agnes in the will of Andrew Gilchrist.

Agnes was named in her mother's will 16 Aug 1773 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> She was shown as a daughter Agnes White in the will of Tabitha Reese.

Agnes was named in her husband's will 20 May 1778 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> She was shown as a wife Agnes in the will of George White.

George was named in his father's will 5 Feb 1767 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> He was shown as a son George White and given 200 acres on the north side of the plantation where my son William now lives in the will of William White, wife Mary.

He made a will 20 May 1778 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> Should my wife be with child I give my whole estate to said child, but if not, or if said child should die under the age of 21 years without heirs, I give to my nephew, George White Burton all my land & plantation where I now live. To my wife all my negroes & their increase that I had with her. To nephew George White, son of William. To nephew George Finney, & for want of heirs to his sister Mary Finney. Wife to have use of plantation for life. To Mary Russ 1 bed. Wife Agnes White & friend John Burton Exrs. Witt: Thomas Crippen, Comfort Roberts, Luraner Sturgis.
- + 19 iv. Annobellow White was born circa 1744.

1. Ibid., p. 230 (will of William White, wife Mary).

2. *Accomack Co, VA, Wills & c., 1767-72*, pp. 591-606 (hereafter cited as *Acc Co Wills&c 1767-72*).

3. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 230 (will of William White, wife Mary).

4. Ibid., p. 311 (will of George White, wife Agnes).

5. Ibid., p. 311 (will of George White, wife Agnes).

6. *Father's Will*, (hereafter cited as *Father's Will*).

7. *Wife's*; and *Brother's Will*, (hereafter cited as *Brother's Will*).

8. *Accomack Co, VA, Orders, 1796-98*, p. 158 (hereafter cited as *Acc Co Orders 1796-98*).

9. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 200 (will of Andrew Gilchrist).

10. Ibid., p. 273 (will of Tabitha Reese).

11. Ibid., p. 311 (will of George White, wife Agnes).

12. Ibid., p. 230 (will of William White, wife Mary).

13. Ibid., p. 311 (will of George White, wife Agnes).

- 20 v. Sarah White<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1746. She married William Drummond before 5 Feb 1767 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> William was born circa 1721 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> William<sup>4</sup> was the son of Richard Drummond II and Anne Hack. He married Bradhurst (76) Scarborough after 1742/3.<sup>5</sup> Dorman shows they were married by 26 June 1750 and that William was the son of Richard Drummond and Ann Tilney, instead of Richard Drummond and Anne Hack.

William died by 27 Aug 1776 in Accomack Co, VA, at 55 years of age.<sup>6</sup> He made a will 28 Feb 1773 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> William Drummond received land in Snow Hill from his mother. He drowned with two sons in 1776 (Doris Y. Stone).

Sarah was named in her father's will 5 Feb 1767 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> She was shown as a daughter Sarah Drummond in the will of William White, wife Mary.

Sarah was named in her husband's will 28 Feb 1773 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup>

9. **Charles<sup>4</sup> White (II)** (Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>10</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1710. Charles died by 1 Aug 1744 in Accomack Co, VA, at 34 years of age.<sup>11</sup> It was on this date that administration on the estate of Charles White was granted to Elizabeth White. Edmund Ironmonger & Jacob White were securities. An inventory of the estate of Charles White dec'd was submitted on 28 Aug 1744.

He married **Elizabeth (-----)** circa 1738.<sup>12</sup> Elizabeth was born circa 1720. Elizabeth was named as administrator of an estate 1 Aug 1744 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> It was on this date that administration on the estate of Charles White was granted to Elizabeth White. Edmund Ironmonger & Jacob White were securities.

Charles witnessed a will 1 Feb 1739/40 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> It was on this date that Charles White, Edward Edwards & Jacob White witnessed the will of Mary Melson, widow.

On 28 Oct 1740 Charles White & Henry White were securities on the administration of Thomas Davis to Anne Davis.<sup>15</sup>

Charles bought land 1742 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> It was on this date that Tabitha White deeded the home plantation of 150 acres to her son Charles and the other 100 acres to her son Jacob, calling the latter the northeast part of her land.

Charles White (II) and Elizabeth (-----) had the following child:

- + 21 i. Charles<sup>5</sup> White (III) was born circa 1738 and died by 31 Jan 1786.

10. **Jacob (of Chas)<sup>4</sup> White Sr.** (Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>17</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1712. Jacob died by 26 Jan 1790 in Accomack Co, VA, at 77 years of age.<sup>18</sup>

1. Ibid., p. 230 (will of William White, wife Mary).

2. Acc Co Wills&c 1772-77.

3. Mary Anne Youngblood.

4. Mary Anne Youngblood

5. Mary Anne Youngblood; Evelyn Kinder Donaldson, *Squires & Dames of Old Virginia* (Los Angeles: Miller Printing Company, 1950), p. 257 (hereafter cited as Donaldson, *Squires & Dames of Old Virginia*); and John Frederick Dorman, *Adventurers of Purse & Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/25*, 4th Edition, Volume 3, Families R-Z. (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc., 2007), p. 456 (Utie-Bennett Family) (hereafter cited as Dorman, *Adv of Purse & Person, 4th Ed, Vol 3*).

6. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 298 (will of William Drummond of Assawoman, wife Sarah).

7. Ibid., p. 298 (will of William Drummond of Assawoman, wife Sarah).

8. Ibid., p. 230 (will of William White, wife Mary).

9. Ibid., p. 298 (will of William Drummond of Assawoman, wife Sarah).

10. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1093 (tract A106).

11. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 115 (adm. of Charles White to Elizabeth White); and McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1737-1744, Vol 17*, p. 403.

12. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 115 (adm. of Charles White to Elizabeth White).

13. Ibid., p. 115 (adm of Charles White to Elizabeth White).

14. Ibid., p. 141 (will of Mary Melson, widow).

15. Ibid., p. 113 (adm of Thomas Davis to Anne Davis).

16. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1093 (tract A106).

17. Ibid., p. 1093 (tract A106 southwest of Parksley).

18. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 384 (will of Jacob White, son Jacob).

He married twice. He married **Anne (-----)** circa 1745 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> Jacob White had a wife Anne in 1762 when he and his brother Charles exchanged land in Whitelaw's tract A106.

Anne was born circa 1725. He married **Sarah Justice** circa 1770 in Accomack Co, VA. Sarah was born circa 1755 in Accomack Co, VA. Sarah<sup>2</sup> was the daughter of Isaiah Justice Sr.. Sarah died by 31 Jul 1797 in Accomack Co, VA, at 42 years of age.<sup>3</sup> It was on this date that Robinson Lingo qualified as administrator to settle the estate.

Sarah was named in her grandfather's will 1 Dec 1777 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> She was shown as Sarah, the daughter of Isaiah Justis in the will of Robert Justis. She was given 1/2 of the estate and Jacob White Sr. was an Extr.

She made a will 23 Dec 1796 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> To daughter Margaret Lingo ... To son Jacob White ... To grandchildren George Lingo & Caty Lingo ... Witt: Theophilus Bagge, Absalom Bradford & Nancy Bagge.

Jacob witnessed a will 1 Feb 1739/40 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> It was on this date that Charles White, Edward Edwards & Jacob White witnessed the will of Mary Melson, widow.

Jacob bought land 1742 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> It was on this date that Tabitha White deeded the home plantation of 150 acres to her son Charles and the other 100 acres to her son Jacob, calling the latter the northeast part of her land.

On 1 Aug 1744 Jacob White and Edmund Ironmonger were securities on the adm. of the estate of Charles White to Elizabeth White.<sup>8</sup>

Jacob witnessed a will 7 Apr 1760 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> It was on this date that Jacob White, Thomas Batson & Southy Satchell witnessed the will of Henry White.

Jacob received land as a gift 1762 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> It was in this year that Charles White and his wife Catharine and Jacob White and his wife Anne exchanged their respective properties. The whole tract was bounded on the north by the present crossroad into and through Parksley, and on the south by the Parish Branch, and the old crossroad south of town was the division line between the two sons.

Jacob witnessed a will 1 Jan 1772 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> It was on this date that Jacob White, Joyce White and Rachel White witnessed the will of Richard Grinalds.

Jacob was named as the executor of a will 1 Dec 1777 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> It was on this date that Jacob White Sr. & Isaiah Justis were named Extrs. in the will of Robert Justis. Evidently Jacob married Isaiah's daughter Sarah who inherited 1/2 of Robert Justis' estate.

Jacob witnessed a will 8 Feb 1785 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> It was on this date that Jacob White, Joakim White and Charles White witnessed the will of William Simpson. When the will was probated on 28 Jan 1790 it was proved by Joakim White as Jacob & Charles White being since dead.

He made a will 8 Apr 1788 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> To daughter Joyce White 1 acres at the East corner of my plantation during her single life. To 2 daughters Rachel & Tabitha the use of my plantation where Joshua Melson formerly lived containing 8 acres during their lives. To Elizabeth Hinman. To Laban White. To son Jacob White my plantation containing 150 acres 4 children Jacob, Joyce, Rachel & Tabitha residual legatees. Son Jacob Exr. Witt: Charles Bagwell, Thomas Hickman, Argal Bloxom.

Jacob (of Chas) White Sr. and Anne (-----) had the following children:

- 
1. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1093 (tract A106).
  2. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 326 (will of Robert Justis).
  3. *Ibid.*, p. 448 (will of Sarah White).
  4. *Ibid.*, p. 326 (will of Robert Justis).
  5. *Ibid.*, p. 448 (will of Sarah White).
  6. *Ibid.*, p. 141 (will of Mary Melson, widow).
  7. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1093 (tract A106).
  8. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 115 (adm of Charles White to Elizabeth White).
  9. *Ibid.*, p. 200 (will of Henry White).
  10. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1093 (tract A106).
  11. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 276 (will of Richard Grinalds).
  12. *Ibid.*, p. 326 (will of Robert Justis).
  13. *Ibid.*, p. 384 (will of William Simpson).
  14. *Ibid.*, p. 384 (will of Jacob White, son Jacob).

- 22 i. Joyce<sup>5</sup> White<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1750. Joyce witnessed a will 1 Jan 1772 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> It was on this date that Jacob White, Joyce White and Rachel White witnessed the will of Richard Grinalds.  
Joyce was named in her father's will 8 Apr 1788 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> She was shown as a daughter Joyce White in the will of Jacob White. She was given 1 acre at the East corner of my plantation during her single life.
- 23 ii. Rachel White<sup>4</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1752. Rachel witnessed a will 1 Jan 1772 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> It was on this date that Jacob White, Joyce White and Rachel White witnessed the will of Richard Grinalds.  
Rachel was named in her father's will 8 Apr 1788 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> She was shown as a daughter Rachel White in the will of Jacob White. Her and her sister Tabitha were to have the use of my plantation where Joshua Melson formerly lived containing 8 acres during their lives.
- 24 iii. Tabitha White<sup>7</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1758. Tabitha was named in her father's will 8 Apr 1788 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> She was shown as a daughter Tabitha White in the will of Jacob White. Her and her sister Rachel were to have the use of my plantation where Joshua Melson formerly lived containing 8 acres during their lives.

Jacob (of Chas) White Sr. and Sarah Justice had the following children:

- + 25 iv. Margaret 'Peggy' White was born circa 1770.
- + 26 v. Jacob (of Jacob) White was born circa 1775 and died May 1820.

11. **Henry (of Chas)<sup>4</sup> White** (Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>9</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1714. Henry died by 24 Jun 1760 in Accomack Co, VA, at 45 years of age.<sup>10</sup> Sarah White qualified and gave Thomas Copes & Robert Tankard as securities. When the inventory was recorded on 29 Jul 1760, Sarah White Extr, the value was £25.16.10 and appraisers were John Abbott Bundick, Wm. Barnes & Southy Simpson.

He married **Sarah Satchell** by 30 Dec 1736.<sup>11</sup> Sarah was born circa 1718 in Accomack Co, VA. Sarah<sup>12</sup> was the daughter of Henry Satchell and Elizabeth Ansil. Sarah witnessed a will 30 Dec 1736 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> It was on this date that Henry White, Sarah White & Robert Caldwell witnessed the will of John Melson, wife Mary.

Sarah was named in her father's will 21 Mar 1746/7 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> She was shown as a daughter Sarah White & her husband was named as Henry White, in the will of Henry Satchell, wife Elizabeth.

Sarah was named in her mother's will 12 May 1748 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> She was shown as a daughter Sarah White in the will of Elizabeth Satchell. Also named was Tabitha White, daughter of Henry White, who was evidently her daughter and husband.

1. Ibid., p. 384 (will of Jacob White, no wife named).

2. Ibid., p. 276 (will of Richard Grinalds).

3. Ibid., p. 384 (will of Jacob White, no wife named).

4. Ibid., p. 384 (will of Jacob White, no wife named).

5. Ibid., p. 276 (will of Richard Grinalds).

6. Ibid., p. 384 (will of Jacob White, no wife named).

7. Ibid., p. 384 (will of Jacob White, no wife named).

8. Ibid., p. 384 (will of Jacob White, no wife named).

9. McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1737-1744, Vol 17*, p. 31.

10. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 200 (will of Henry White, wife Sarah); and *Accomack Co, VA, Wills & c., 1757-61*, p. 224 (will & probate of Henry White) (hereafter cited as *Acc Co Wills&c 1757-61*).

11. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 153 (will of Elizabeth Satchell).

12. Father's Will.

13. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 108 (will of John Melson, wife Mary).

14. Ibid., p. 149 (will of Henry Satchell, wife Elizabeth).

15. Ibid., p. 153 (will of Elizabeth Satchell).

Sarah was named in her husband's will 7 Apr 1760 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> She was shown as only as wife and named Extr. in the will of Henry White. She was shown as Sarah White at probate when she qualified to settle the estate.

Henry witnessed a will 4 Apr 1736 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> It was on this date that Henry White, John Fisher, John Arenton & Isaac Smith witnessed the will of Argol Yardly West.

Henry witnessed a will 30 Dec 1736 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> It was on this date that Henry White, Sarah White & Robert Caldwell witnessed the will of John Melson, wife Mary.

Henry was named as an heir 7 Mar 1737/8 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> It was on this date that Henry White and William White, sons of Charles White, dec'd, acknowledged that they had each received their full share of their father's estate. This was recorded upon the motion of Tabitha White, widow of Charles. (NOTE: The assumption is that Henry and William had just become old enough to acknowledge receipt.)

Henry sold land 1739 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> It was in this year that Henry White and his wife Sarah sold 125 acres of tract A70 (east of Tasley) to Robert Cole's son John, which had belonged to Robert Cole. How White had obtained title is unknown, but perhaps it was by a General Court deed. Interestingly this was near one of the original Ambrose White patents.

On 28 Oct 1740 Charles White & Henry White were securities on the administration of Thomas Davis to Anne Davis.<sup>6</sup>

Henry was named as an heir 21 Mar 1746/7 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> He was shown as Henry White, the husband of Sarah White, in the will of Henry Satchell, wife Elizabeth. They were given Negroes for life and then to their children.

Henry was named as an heir 12 May 1748 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> He was shown as Henry White in the will of Elizabeth Satchell. His daughter Tabitha White and wife Sarah White, daughter of Elizabeth Satchell, were also named.

Henry sold land 1753 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> It was in this year that Henry & Sarah White sold 100 acres where he was then living to Edmund Allen; the deed said it was part of 125 acres he had bought in 1739. This seems to associate it with 125 acres of Robert Cole land which White acquired at the same time; perhaps this piece was the Richard Cole part, but who sold it to White was not discovered.

He made a will 7 Apr 1760 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> Wife to have use of whole estate during her widowhood. To daughter Tabitha what she hath had of me. Bal. of estate to children that now live with me. Wife (no name) Exec. Witt: Thomas Batson, Southy Satchell, Jacob White.

Henry (of Chas) White and Sarah Satchell had the following children:

- 27 i. Tabitha<sup>5</sup> White<sup>11</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1738. Tabitha was named in her grandmother's will 12 May 1748 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> She was shown as Tabitha White, daughter of Henry White, in the will of Elizabeth Satchell. Her mother Sarah White was also named as a daughter of Elizabeth Satchell. Tabitha was named in her father's will 7 Apr 1760 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> She was shown as a daughter Tabitha in the will of Henry White, wife Sarah.
- + 28 ii. Joachim White was born circa 1750 and died by 26 Feb 1790.
- 29 iii. Levin (wife Betty) White<sup>14</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1760. Levin died by

1. Ibid., p. 200 (will of Henry White, wife Sarah).

2. Ibid., p. 106 (will of Argol Yardly West).

3. Ibid., p. 108 (will of John Melson, wife Mary).

4. McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1737-1744, Vol 17*, p. 31.

5. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 900 (tract A70).

6. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 113 (will of Thomas Davis).

7. Ibid., p. 149 (will of Henry Satchell, wife Elizabeth).

8. Ibid., p. 153 (will of Elizabeth Satchell).

9. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 903 (tract A70).

10. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 200 (will of Henry White, wife Sarah).

11. *Grandmother's Will*, (hereafter cited as Grandmother's Will).

12. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 153 (will of Elizabeth Satchell).

13. Ibid., p. 200 (will of Henry White, wife Sarah).

14. Unproven



29 Oct 1804 in Accomack Co, VA, at 44 years of age.<sup>1</sup> It was on this date that his estate was administered to Betty White. Parker Parradice and George White were securities. The estate was audited in Oct 1805 and the final settlement was recorded on 28 Dec 1807 and Elizabeth White was named as the administrator. George White and the widow were both named in the settlement. The auditors were William Riley and Jacob White. He married Elizabeth 'Betty' Ardis 11 Apr 1799 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> They were shown only as Levin White and Betsy Ardis.

Elizabeth was born circa 1770 in Accomack Co, VA. She married George M. Dix Sr. 30 Oct 1811 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> Thomas Tural was the security on the M.L.B. of George Dix and Betsy White (widow of Levin).

Elizabeth was named as administrator of an estate 29 Oct 1804 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> It was on this date that the estate of Levin White was administered to Betty White. Parker Parradice and George White were securities. The estate was audited in Oct 1805 and the final settlement was recorded on 28 Dec 1807 and Elizabeth White was named as the administrator. George White and the widow were both named in the settlement. The auditors were William Riley and Jacob White. The only fact that would point to this Levin White being the son of Henry White and his wife Sarah Satchell is the fact that Henry said he had other children living with him in his will of 1760, but only named a daughter Tabitha.

13. **Wrixom<sup>4</sup> White** (Simcock<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>5</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1710. Being a freeholder of land in 1731 would put his birth at 1710 or before. Wrixom died by 24 Nov 1759 in Accomack Co, VA, at 49 years of age.<sup>6</sup> It was on this date that an inventory & appraisal of Wixom White was taken by Daniel Hale, Thos. Crippen, Benjamin Hickman with Grace White as Admix. The estate was valued at £53.6.1. It was audited on 27 May 1760 and recorded on 24 Jun 1760. The widow's part was £13.6.2 and Hezekiah White, Ann White & Polly White each got £9.4.1 1/2. Since the estate seemed to be settled, it is unclear why on 26 Feb 1765 the estate of Wrixam White, unadministered by his widow Grace White, now deceased, was administered to Robert Russell. Solomon White was security. On this same date Southy Simpson, Charles Bagwell, Thomas Crippen & William White or any three of them being first sworn before a Justice of the Peace of this county to appraise in current money the slaves (if any) and personal estate of Wrixom White dec'd and make return thereof to the next court. According to Whitelaw, when Simcock White died intestate in 1719 he was succeeded by a son Wrixham White (wife Grace who later married Robert Russell), who in died intestate in 1765 leaving a son Hezekiah to succeed him. Then in 1770 Hezekiah White sold 50 acres at the west end to Thomas Hickman, and in his will 8 years later, Hezekiah said that Thomas Hickman was to get 25 acres more, and the residue was to be sold; later in the year his executor sold 50 acres to Ambrose Willett.

He married **Grace (-----)** circa 1745 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> Grace was born circa 1720 in Accomack Co, VA. She married **Robert Russell** before 26 Feb 1765 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> Grace died by 26 Feb 1765 in Accomack Co, VA, at 44 years of age.<sup>9</sup> It was on this date that the estate of Wrixam White, unadministered by his widow Grace White, now deceased, was administered to Robert Russell. Solomon White was security. And on this same date administration on her estate was also granted to Robert

1. Barry W. Miles & Moody K. Miles, III., *Wills and Administrations of Accomack County, Virginia, 1800-1860* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000), p. 605 (hereafter cited as Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*).

2. Nora Miller Turman, comp., *Marriage Records of Accomack County, Virginia, 1776-1854 (Recorded in Bonds, Licenses and Ministers's Returns)* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1994), (hereafter cited as Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*).

3. Ibid.

4. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 605.

5. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1144 (tract A121).

6. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 207 (adm. of Wrixom White, wife Grace); *Accomack Co, VA, Orders, 1764-65*, p. 329 (adm of Wrixom White) (hereafter cited as *Acc Co Orders 1764-65*); Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1144 (tract A121); and *Acc Co Wills&c 1757-61*, p. 229 (inventory of Wixom White).

7. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 207 (adm. of Wrixom White).

8. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1144 (tract A121).

9. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 207 (adm. of Wrixom White); and *Acc Co Orders 1764-65*, p. 330 (adm of Grace White).

Russell with Solomon White as security. On this same date Southy Simpson, Charles Bagwell, Thomas Crippen & William White or any three of them being first sworn before a Justice of the Peace of this county to appraise in current money the slaves (if any) and personal estate of Grace White dec'd and make return thereof to the next court.

Grace estate was settled 30 Oct 1770 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> The estate of Grace of White dec'd was settled by Levina Russell with the following cash payments: to William Finney, to Holden, to Thomas Ryley, to the appraisers, cash left in the admirix hands to pay costs, to Thomas Crippen, allowed the admirix for her trouble. The following were all paid the same amount, £12.10.4, for their part of Grace White's estate: Hezekiah White, Anne White, and Polly White.

On 30 Jan 1749 in Accomack Co, VA, Wrixom White and Daniel Hall were the securities on the administration of the estate of Joshua Hall to Martha Hall.<sup>2</sup>

Wrixom witnessed a will 2 Dec 1752 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> It was on this date that Wrixom White, John Evans, William White and Robert Crippen witnessed the will of Paul Crippen. At probate the Crippens were called Quakers.

Wrixom White and Grace (-----) had the following children:

- + 30 i. Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> White was born circa 1748 and died by 24 Feb 1778.
- 31 ii. Ann White<sup>4</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1750. Ann was named as an heir 30 Oct 1770 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> The following were all paid the same amount, £12.10.4, for their part of Grace White's estate: Hezekiah White, Anne White, and Polly White.
- 32 iii. Polly White<sup>6</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1752. Polly was named as an heir 30 Oct 1770 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> The following were all paid the same amount, £12.10.4, for their part of Grace White's estate: Hezekiah White, Anne White, and Polly White.

14. **Solomon<sup>4</sup> White carpenter** (Simcock<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>8</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1715. Solomon died by 31 Aug 1785 in Accomack Co, VA, at 70 years of age.<sup>9</sup> It was on this date that his will was probated.

He married twice. He married **Elizabeth Dix** circa 1740 in Accomack Co, VA. Elizabeth was born circa 1712 in Accomack Co, VA. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> was the daughter of John Dix and Patience (-----). Elizabeth was named in her father's will 11 Mar 1718/9 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> She was shown as a daughter Elizabeth Dix in the will of John Dix, wife Patience. She was to live with her brother Isaac until age 18.

He married **(d)Jo Charles) Snead** circa 1760 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> (d)Jo Charles) was born circa 1740 in Accomack Co, VA. (d)Jo Charles)<sup>13</sup> was the daughter of Charles Snead and Arabella (-----). (d)Jo Charles) died by 1 Dec 1784 in Accomack Co, VA, at 44 years of age.<sup>14</sup> It was on this date that when Charles Snead, wife Arabella, wrote his will and left part of tract A90 (on the present Greenbush to Accomac Road) to his son Bowdoin Snead. He also named grandsons George & Levie White. (NOTE: There were 2 different sets of brothers George & Levin White living in Accomack Co at this time time. Since these brothers had a sister Arabella/Annabello this the obvious choice between the 2 sets of

1. Acc Co Wills&c 1767-72, p. 449-452 (settlement of Grace White's estate).

2. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 135 (adm of Joshua Hall).

3. *Ibid.*, p. 178 (will of Paul Crippen).

4. Acc Co Wills&c 1767-72, p. 449-452 (settlement of Grace White's estate).

5. *Ibid.*, p. 449-452 (settlement of Grace White's estate).

6. *Ibid.*, p. 449-452 (settlement of Grace White's estate).

7. *Ibid.*, p. 449-452 (settlement of Grace White's estate).

8. Unproven; and Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 207 (adm of Wrixom and Grace White).

9. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 358 (will of Solomon White, son Solomon).

10. *Ibid.*, p. 59 (will of John Dix, wife Patience).

11. *Ibid.*, p. 59 (will of John Dix, wife Patience).

12. *Ibid.*, p. 352 (will of Charles Snead, wife Arabella); and Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 993 (tract A90).

13. Stratton Nottingham, comp., *Accomack Land Causes, 1728-1825* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1990), p. 352 (will of Charles Snead, wife Arabella) (hereafter cited as Nottingham, *Acc Land Causes, 1728-1825*).

14. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 352 (will of Charles Snead, wife Arabella).

brothers.)

Solomon was named as the executor of a will 30 Dec 1740 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> It was on this date that Isaac Dix named his wife, brother John Dix & Solomon White as Extrs to his estate. Solomon White was to also have the tuition of his son John until he arrived at the age of 21 years. (NOTE: For Solomon to have been given both of these responsibilities, he may have married on of Isaac's sisters or older daughters.)

At a court held in Acc County on 7 Jan 1740/41 Mary Dix, widow, and Solomon White, extrs. of Isaac Dix, swore to the will which was proved, security was John Dix & Peter Copes. Ordered that Edward Bayly, John Simpson, Southey Rew & George Bundick appraise and divide the estate.<sup>2</sup>

On 24 Nov 1741 Jacob Sanders, orphan of John Saunders (sic), who would be 14 years old next March, was bound to Solomon White to become a house carpenter.<sup>3</sup>

Solomon bought land 1748 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> It was in this year that Solomon White bought 75 acres of Whitelaw's tract A105, which is South and East of Parksley, from Southy Simpson. In 1752 he bought the balance of 125 acres from Simpson. While no survey for any part of the Simpson 200 acres was found, the land was the south-east corner of the tract.

On 10 Jul 1756 Charles West named Elizabeth White, daughter of Solomon White, in his will.<sup>5</sup>

On 26 Feb 1765 in Accomack Co, VA, Solomon White was the security on the administration of the estates of both Wrixom White and his dec'd wife Grace White. Administration was granted on both estates to Robert Russell.<sup>6</sup>

He made a will 25 Oct 1784 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> To son Solomon White 70 acres adjacent John Dix, Sr. & Richard Grinalds. To son William White 10 acres adjacent the above. To son Levin White the remaining part of my land. To son Galen White. To son George White. Daughters Susanna, Lucretia & Annabella White residual legatees. Daughter Susanna to have the care of my son George's money until he comes of age. Son Solomon & daughter Susanna Exrs. Witt: Thomas Evans, William Grinalds. Although no firm proof has been found for the parents of Solomon White, he is assumed to have been a son of Simcock White. This is based on the fact that on 26 Feb 1765 Solomon White was the security on the administration of the estates of both Wrixom White and his dec'd wife Grace White. Administration was granted on both estates to Robert Russell. The assumption is that Solomon was a brother of Wrixom.

Solomon White carpenter and Elizabeth Dix had the following child:

- 33 i. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> White<sup>8</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1742. Elizabeth was named as an heir 10 Jul 1756 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> She was shown as Elizabeth White, daughter of Solomon White, in the will of Charles West.

Solomon White carpenter had the following children:

- + 34 ii. Susanna (of Sol) White was born circa 1758 and died by 6 Dec 1790.  
 + 35 iii. Solomon White was born circa 1760 and died by 31 Oct 1831.  
 36 iv. William (of Sol) White<sup>10</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1762. He married Susanna Guy 24 Nov 1785 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> Major Chambers was the security on the M.L.B. of William White and Susanna Guy.  
 Susanna was born circa 1765 in Accomack Co, VA.  
 William was named in his father's will 25 Oct 1784 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> He

1. Ibid., p. 123 (will of Isaac Dix, wife Mary).

2. McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1737-1744*, Vol 17, p. 198.

3. Ibid., p. 245.

4. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1093 (A105, Thomas Simpson Jr. Part).

5. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 188 (will of Charles West).

6. Ibid., p. 207 (adm of Wrixom and Grace White).

7. Ibid., p. 358 (will of Solomon White, son Solomon).

8. Ibid., p. 188 (will of Charles West).

9. Ibid., p. 188 (will of Charles West).

10. Ibid., p. 358 (will of Solomon White, son Solomon).

11. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

12. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 358 (will of Solomon White, son Solomon).

was shown as a son William White in the will of Solomon White. He was given 10 acres of land next to his brother Solomon's 70 acres.

- 37 v. Lucretia (of Sol) White<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1768. Lucretia was named in her father's will 25 Oct 1784 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> She was shown as a daughter Lucretia in the will of Solomon White, son Solomon.

Lucretia was named in her brother's will 8 Dec 1789 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> She was shown as a sister Lucretia White in the will of Galen White.

Lucretia was named as an heir 6 Dec 1790 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> She was shown as Lucretia White in the will of Benjamin West, son John. Also named was Arabella White. Levin White and Richard Bundick were Extrs.

Solomon White carpenter and (d) Charles) Snead had the following children:

- + 38 vi. Levin (of Sol) White was born circa 1765 and died by 28 Jan 1799.
- 39 vii. Galen White<sup>5</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1766. Galen died by 29 Jun 1790 in Accomack Co, VA, at 23 years of age.<sup>6</sup> It was on this date that his will was probated. He married Ann (----) circa 1785.<sup>7</sup>
- Ann was born circa 1765 in Accomack Co, VA. Ann was named in her husband's will 8 Dec 1789 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> She was shown as wife Ann in the will of Galen White.
- Galen was named in his father's will 25 Oct 1784 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> He was shown as a son Galen White in the will of Solomon White, son Solomon.
- He made a will 8 Dec 1789 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> To sister Lucretia White. To brother George White. To sister Annabella White. Wife Ann residual legatee. Wife & brother Solomon White Extrs. Witt: John Dix, Jr., Levin White.
- 40 viii. Annabella White<sup>11</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1770. Annabella was named in her father's will 25 Oct 1784 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> She was shown as a daughter Annabella in the will of Solomon White, son Solomon.
- Annabella was named in her brother's will 8 Dec 1789 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> She was shown as a sister Annabella White in the will of Galen White.
- Annabella was named as an heir 6 Dec 1790 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> She was shown as Arabella White in the will of Benjamin West, son John. Also named was Lucretia White. Levin White and Richard Bundick were Extrs.
- 41 ix. George (of Sol) White<sup>15</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1772. George was named in his father's will 25 Oct 1784 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> He was shown as a son George White in the will of Solomon White, son Solomon. Daughter Susanna was to have the care of my son George's money until he comes to age.
- George was named in his brother's will 8 Dec 1789 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>17</sup> He was shown as a brother George White in the will of Galen White.

1. Ibid., p. 358 (will of Solomon White, son Solomon).

2. Ibid., p. 358 (will of Solomon White, son Solomon).

3. Ibid., p. 386 (will of Galen White).

4. Ibid., p. 388 (will of Benjamin West, son John).

5. Ibid., p. 358 (will of Solomon White, son Solomon).

6. Ibid., p. 386 (will of Galen White).

7. Ibid., p. 386 (will of Galen White).

8. Ibid., p. 386 (will of Galen White).

9. Ibid., p. 358 (will of Solomon White, son Solomon).

10. Ibid., p. 386 (will of Galen White).

11. Ibid., p. 358 (will of Solomon White, son Solomon).

12. Ibid., p. 358 (will of Solomon White, son Solomon).

13. Ibid., p. 386 (will of Galen White).

14. Ibid., p. 388 (will of Benjamin West, son John).

15. Ibid., p. 358 (will of Solomon White, son Solomon).

16. Ibid., p. 358 (will of Solomon White, son Solomon).

17. Ibid., p. 386 (will of Galen White).

15. **Leah<sup>4</sup> White** (Simcock<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1718.

On 31 Jul 1739 in Accomack County Court, Solomon Baker, who had posted bond before Ralph Justice, now was charged "on oath" of fathering the "bastard child" born to Leah White, single woman. Ordered that Baker remain in the sheriff's custody till posting a £50:00:00 bond to save the parish the cost of supporting the child. Solomon and William Baker then each acknowledged they would owe £50:00:00 to the Accomack Parish church wardens (Richard Kitson and John Smith) if "the said Samuel Baker" (sic) did not support the child born to Leah White.<sup>2</sup>

Leah witnessed a will 30 Dec 1740 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> It was on this date that Leah White, Southy Rew & Peter Copes witnessed the will of Isaac Dix, wife Mary. Solomon White was one of the Extrs. Her being a sister to Solomon White is based only on her being a witness to the will of Isaac Dix and Solomon being an Extr.

Leah White and Solomon Baker had the following child:

- 42 i. Bastard Child<sup>5</sup> White<sup>4</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA 1739. On 31 Jul 1739 in Accomack County Court, Solomon Baker, who had posted bond before Ralph Justice, now was charged "on oath" of fathering the "bastard child" born to Leah White, single woman. Ordered that Baker remain in the sheriff's custody till posting a £50:00:00 bond to save the parish the cost of supporting the child. Solomon and William Baker then each acknowledged they would owe £50:00:00 to the Accomack Parish church wardens (Richard Kitson and John Smith) if "the said Samuel Baker" (sic) did not support the child born to Leah White.<sup>5</sup>

---

1. Unproven

2. McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1737-1744, Vol 17*, p. 115.

3. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 123 (will of Isaac Dix, wife Mary).

4. McKey, *Acc Court Orders, 1737-1744, Vol 17*, p. 115.

5. *Ibid.*, p. 115.

## Fifth Generation

16. **William<sup>5</sup> White (V)** (William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1738. William died by 18 May 1797 in Accomack Co, VA, at 58 years of age.<sup>2</sup> It was on this date that his will was probated. The will was proved by Leah R. Copes, the other witness being dead.

William was named in his father's will 5 Feb 1767 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> He was shown as a son William White and given 400 acres on the south side of my plantation in the will of William White, wife Mary. He was also named heir at law at probate, meaning he was the oldest son.

William was named in his brother's will 20 May 1778 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> He was shown as a brother William White, with a son George White, in the will of George White, wife Agnes.

He made a will 24 Mar 1792 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> To 5 sons Arthur, William, George, James and John all my lands to be equally divided between them. To daughter Easter 150 pounds. 5 sons residual legatees. Friends John Poulson, John Burton and Parker Barnes Extrs. and to divide my land. Witt: Mary Poulson and Leah P. Copes.

William White (V) had the following children:

- + 43 i. Arthur<sup>6</sup> White was born circa 1762 and died by 26 Feb 1805.
- + 44 ii. George White was born circa 1766 and died Mar 1818.
- + 45 iii. James White was born circa 1768 and died by 29 Oct 1827.
- + 46 iv. William White (VI) was born circa 1770 and died by 26 Dec 1853.
- 47 v. Easter White<sup>6</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1772. Easter was named in her father's will 24 Mar 1792 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> She was shown as a daughter Easter and give £150 in the will of William White, son Arthur.
- + 48 vi. John White Sr. was born circa 1777.

17. **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> White** (William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>8</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1740.

She married **Abel Finney** circa 1760 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> Abel was born circa 1730. Abel died by 26 Jul 1768 in Accomack Co, VA, at 38 years of age.<sup>10</sup> It was on this date that his will was probated. Sebastian Cropper guardian to William Finney, Inf't. heir at law to the testator.

He made a will 15 Jan 1768 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> To wife Elizabeth whole estate during her widow To son William Finney land & plantation To daughter Polly. Son George. Unborn child. Children William Finney, Polley Finney, George Finney & unborn child residual legatees. Wife Exec. Witt: Southey Simpson, William Finney.

Elizabeth was named in her father's will 5 Feb 1767 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> She was shown as a daughter Elizabeth Finney in the will of William White, wife Mary. When her father's estate was settled on 28 Aug 1771 one of the six equal lotts went to Abel Finney, who was evidently her husband.

Elizabeth was named in her husband's will 15 Jan 1768 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> She was shown as a

1. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 230 (will of William White, wife Mary).

2. *Ibid.*, p. 407 (will of William White, son Arthur).

3. *Ibid.*, p. 230 (will of William White, wife Mary).

4. *Ibid.*, p. 311 (will of George White, wife Agnes).

5. *Ibid.*, p. 407.

6. *Ibid.*, p. 407 (will of William White, son Arthur).

7. *Ibid.*, p. 407 (will of father William White).

8. *Ibid.*, p. 230 (will of William White, wife Mary).

9. *Acc Co Wills&c 1772-77*, pp. 591-606.

10. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 242 (will of Abel Finney, wife Elizabeth).

11. *Ibid.*, p. 242 (will of Abel Finney, wife Elizabeth).

12. *Ibid.*, p. 230 (will of William White, wife Mary).

13. *Ibid.*, p. 242 (will of Abel Finney, wife Elizabeth).

wife Elizabeth and given whole estate during her widowhood in the will of Abel Finney.

Elizabeth White and Abel Finney had the following children:

- 49 i. William<sup>6</sup> Finney<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1762. He married Elizabeth Simpson Marshall 31 Jan 1787 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> Thomas Evans was the security on the M.L.B. of William Finney and Elizabeth S. Marshall. Elizabeth and William signed a divorce or separation agreement on 25 Jun 1791 (Acc Deeds, 1788-1793, p. 492).
- Elizabeth was born circa 1772 in Accomack Co, VA. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> was the daughter of Capt. Charles Marshall and Elizabeth Simpson. Elizabeth was named in her grandfather's will 15 Oct 1778 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> In the will of Southy Simpson he stated that my water grist mill to be sold and £250 of the proceeds to my granddaughter Elizabeth Simpson Marshall.
- Elizabeth was named in her father's will 27 Apr 1779 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> She was shown as a daughter Elizabeth Simpson Marshall in the will of Charles Marshall, wife Rosannah.
- William was named in his father's will 15 Jan 1768 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> He was shown as a son William Finney and given land & plantation in the will of Abel Finney, wife Elizabeth. He was named heir at law at probate when Sebastian Cropper was named his guardian.
- 50 ii. Mary 'Polly' Finney<sup>7</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1764. Mary was named in her father's will 15 Jan 1768 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> She was shown as a daughter Polly in the will of Abel Finney, wife Elizabeth.
- Mary was named in her uncle's will 20 May 1778 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> She was shown as a niece Mary Finney in the will of George White, wife Agnes.
- 51 iii. George Finney<sup>10</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1766. George was named in his father's will 15 Jan 1768 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> He was shown as a son George in the will of Abel Finney, wife Elizabeth.
- George was named in his uncle's will 20 May 1778 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> He was shown as a nephew George Finney in the will of George White, wife Agnes.
- 52 iv. (unborn c/o Abel) Finney<sup>13</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA 1768. (unborn c/o Abel) was named in her/his father's will 15 Jan 1768 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> Shown as the unborn child in the will of Abel Finney, wife Elizabeth.

19. **Annobellow<sup>5</sup> White** (William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>15</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1744.

She married **John Burton** after 1767.<sup>16</sup> John was born circa 1745 in Accomack Co, VA. John was named as the executor of a will 20 May 1778 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>17</sup> It was on this date that friend John Burton and wife Agnes White were named Extrs in the will of George White.

1. *Ibid.*, p. 242 (will of Abel Finney, wife Elizabeth).

2. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

3. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 316 (Southy Simpson's will).

4. *Ibid.*, p. 316 (will of Southy Simpson, wife Comfort).

5. *Ibid.*, p. 317 (will of Charles Marshall).

6. *Ibid.*, p. 242 (will of Abel Finney, wife Elizabeth).

7. *Ibid.*, p. 311 (will of George White, wife Agnes).

8. *Ibid.*, p. 242 (will of Abel Finney, wife Elizabeth).

9. *Ibid.*, p. 311 (will of George White, wife Agnes).

10. *Ibid.*, p. 311 (will of George White, wife Agnes).

11. *Ibid.*, p. 242 (will of Abel Finney, wife Elizabeth).

12. *Ibid.*, p. 311 (will of George White, wife Agnes).

13. *Ibid.*, p. 242 (will of Abel Finney, wife Elizabeth).

14. *Ibid.*, p. 242 (will of Abel Finney, wife Elizabeth).

15. *Ibid.*, p. 230 (will of William White, wife Mary).

16. *Ibid.*, p. 311 (will of George White, wife Agnes).

17. *Ibid.*, p. 311 (will of George White, wife Agnes).

Annobellow was named in her father's will 5 Feb 1767 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> She was shown as a daughter Annobellow White in the will of William White, wife Mary.

Annobellow was named in her brother's will 20 May 1778 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> It was on this date that her brother George White named a nephew George White Burton in his will.

Annobellow witnessed a will 25 Feb 1848 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> It was on this date that Anabella W. Burton, Peter F. Browne and Hugh G. Seymour witnessed the will of Mary P. Stran. (NOTE: Probably too old to be this Annobellow White Burton.)

Annobellow White and John Burton had the following child:

- 53 i. George White<sup>6</sup> Burton<sup>4</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1775. George died by 25 Apr 1809 in Accomack Co, VA, at 33 years of age.<sup>5</sup> He married Helen (-----) circa 1800.<sup>6</sup> Helen was born circa 1775.

George was named in his uncle's will 20 May 1778 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> He was shown as a nephew George White Burton in the will of George White, wife Agnes.

21. **Charles<sup>5</sup> White (III)** (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>8</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1738. Charles died by 31 Jan 1786 in Accomack Co, VA, at 47 years of age.<sup>9</sup> It was on this date that his will was probated.

He married **Catharine (-----)** circa 1760 in Accomack Co, VA. Catharine was born circa 1740. Catharine was named in her husband's will 19 Dec 1783 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> She was shown as a wife Catharine White in the will of Charles White.

Charles received land as a gift 1762.<sup>11</sup> It was in this year that Charles White and his wife Catharine and Jacob White and his wife Anne exchanged their respective properties. The whole tract was bounded on the north by the present crossroad into and through Parksley, and on the south by the Parish Branch, and the old crossroad south of town was the division line between the two sons.

He made a will 19 Dec 1783 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> To wife Catharine White all my land during her widowhood and then to my son George White 33 1/2 acres. To son Levin White 33 1/2 acres along Jacob White's line. Three daughters Betty, Lishey and Charity White residual legatees. Wife and son Joakim White Extrs. Witt: Richard Bundick and John Young.

Charles witnessed a will 8 Feb 1785 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> It was on this date that Jacob White, Joakim White and Charles White witnessed the will of William Simpson. When the will was probated on 28 Jan 1790 it was proved by Joakim White as Jacob & Charles White being since dead.

Charles White (III) and Catharine (-----) had the following children:

- 54 i. Joakim<sup>6</sup> White<sup>14</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1760. He married Susanna (-----) circa 1785.<sup>15</sup> Susanna was born circa 1760 in Accomack Co, VA.

Joakim was named in his father's will 19 Dec 1783 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> He was shown as a son Joakim White and named Extr. in the will of Charles White.

1. Ibid., p. 230 (will of William White, wife Mary).

2. Ibid., p. 311 (will of George White, wife Agnes).

3. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 510 (will of Mary P. Stran).

4. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 311 (will of George White, wife Agnes).

5. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 113 (adm of George Burton).

6. Ibid., p. 113 (sale of George W. Burton); and Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1142 (tract A121, George White Part).

7. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 311 (will of George White, wife Agnes).

8. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1093 (tract A106 southwest of Parksley).

9. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 360 (will of Charles White, wife Catharine).

10. Ibid., p. 360 (will of Charles White, wife Catharine).

11. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1093 (tract A106).

12. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 360.

13. Ibid., p. 384 (will of William Simpson).

14. Ibid., p. 360 (will of Charles White, wife Catharine).

15. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1094 (A106, Charles White Part).

16. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 360 (will of Charles White, wife Catharine).



Joakim witnessed a will 8 Feb 1785 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> It was on this date that Jacob White, Joakim White and Charles White witnessed the will of William Simpson. When the will was probated on 28 Jan 1790 it was proved by Joakim White as Jacob & Charles White being since dead.

Joakim sold land 1787 & 1797 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> In 1787 Joakim and Susanna White sold 38 acres to Laban Powell. It was the eastern end of the land along the road to Parksley, and was known as the Annie Ewell Farm when Whitelaw published his book in the 1951. In 1797 Joakim and Susanna White sold his reversion interest in the two 33 1/2 acres pieces owned by his bothers George and Levin White to Isaiah Bagwell, claiming them as heir-at-law to his father Charles White "as being undisposed of by his will." In 1809 Bagwell and his wife Christiana sold both pieces to George White, who in 1846 left to his son David. The house is shown in Whitelaw on page 1094 as the David White Place.

- + 55 ii. George White Sr. was born circa 1762 and died by 26 Oct 1846.
- 56 iii. Levin (of Chas) White (33 acres)<sup>3</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1764. Levin died Jan 1808 at 43 years of age.<sup>4</sup> Levin was named in his father's will 19 Dec 1783 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> He was shown as a son Levin White in the will of Charles White. He was given 33 1/2 acres.

He made a will 18 Aug 1795 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> To brother George White 33 1/2 acres. Witt: Argil Bloxom & Leashey White.

Levin's will was probated 25 Jan 1808 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> Both witnesses being dec'd, the will was proved by George White, William Stran & Jacob White who were acquainted with the handwriting of Argil Bloxom. [Note: Leashy White signed with her mark.].

- 57 iv. Leashey White<sup>8</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1770. Leashey died 1795-1807 in Accomack Co, VA, at 25 years of age.<sup>9</sup> Leashey White witnessed the will of her brother Levin White with her mark on 18 Aug 1795, but was deceased by the time the will was proved on 25 Jan 1808.

Leashey was named in her father's will 19 Dec 1783 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> She was shown as 'Lishey' White, one of the residual legatees, in the will of Charles White.

- + 58 v. Elizabeth 'Betsy' White was born 1775 and died Feb 1823.
- 59 vi. Charity White<sup>11</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1777. Charity was named in her father's will 19 Dec 1783 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> She was shown as 'Charity' White, one of the residual legatees, in the will of Charles White.

25. **Margaret 'Peggy'<sup>5</sup> White** (Jacob (of Chas)<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>13</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1770.

She married **Robinson Lingo** 18 Apr 1787 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> Kendal Richardson was the security on the M.L.B. of Robinson Lingo and Peggy White.

Robinson was born circa 1750 in Accomack Co, VA. Robinson<sup>15</sup> was the son of John Lingo and

1. Ibid., p. 384 (will of William Simpson).

2. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1094 (A106, Charles White Part).

3. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 360 (will of father Charles White).

4. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 605.

5. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 360 (will of Charles White, wife Catharine).

6. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 605.

7. Ibid., p. 605.

8. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 360 (will of father Charles White).

9. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 605 (will of Levin White).

10. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 360 (will of father Charles White).

11. Ibid., p. 360 (will of father Charles White).

12. Ibid., p. 360 (will of father Charles White).

13. *Accomack Co, VA, Wills & c., 1800-04*, p. 301 (estate audit of Robert Lingo) (hereafter cited as Acc Co Wills&c 1800-04).

14. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

15. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 377 (will of John Lingo).

Rachel (----). Robinson died Mar-Apr 1800 at 49 years of age. Robinson was named in his father's will 20 Jun 1781 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> He made a will 28 Feb 1800 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> To son John Lingo land where I now live when he arrives to age of 25 years. Land to be rented until that time & the proceeds divided between my son William Lingo, daughter Caty Lingo & son David Lingo. To wife Margaret Lingo ... 5 children: Rachel Lingo, William, George, Caty & David Lingo residual legatees. Francis Savage Extr. Witt: Laban Lewis, Nanny Lewis & Molly Hyslop.

Robinson's will was probated 28 Apr 1800 in Accomack Co, VA.

Peggy was named in her mother's will 23 Dec 1796 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> Peggy was named in her husband's will 28 Feb 1800 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup>

Margaret 'Peggy' White and Robinson Lingo had the following children:

- 60 i. Caty<sup>6</sup> Lingo<sup>5</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1790. Caty was named in her grandmother's will 23 Dec 1796 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> Caty was named in her father's will 28 Feb 1800 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup>
- 61 ii. Rachel Lingo<sup>8</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1792. Rachel was named in her father's will 28 Feb 1800 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup>
- 62 iii. George B. Lingo<sup>10</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1794. George was named in his grandmother's will 23 Dec 1796 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> George was named in his father's will 28 Feb 1800 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup>
- + 63 iv. David W. Lingo was born circa 1796 and died Feb 1825.

26. **Jacob (of Jacob)<sup>5</sup> White** (Jacob (of Chas)<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>13</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1775. Jacob died May 1820 at 44 years of age.<sup>14</sup>

He married **Sally Coursey** 31 Jan 1797 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> He was shown only as Jacob White and she as Sally Coursey. No other information was given.

Sally was born circa 1775 in Accomack Co, VA.

Jacob was named in his father's will 8 Apr 1788 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> He was shown as a son Jacob White in the will of Jacob White and given 150 acres.

Jacob was named in his mother's will 23 Dec 1796 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>17</sup> He made a will 7 Apr 1820 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>18</sup> To son Henry B. White my plantation at the rate of \$75 per annum until my just debts are paid. To son Henry B. White 50 acres where I live beginning at the county road running down the parish line eastward of my plantation where I now reside. To daughter Mary J. White 25 acres over the county road adjoining the lands of Seth Powell, George White, Edmund Parks & if she dies without issue, then to my son Henry B. White. To daughter Lucretia White 25 acres at the westward end of my plantation & if she dies without issue, then to my son Henry B. White. To son Samuel C. White the balance of all my lands. To daughters Lucretia & Mary J. White ... Son Henry B. White is to find my daughter Mary J. White a home with board & lodging so long as she remains unmarried. To my 4 children Henry B. White, Samuel C., Lucretia & Mary J. White the remainder. Two sons Henry B. White & Samuel

1. *Ibid.*, p. 377 (will of John Lingo).

2. *Ibid.*, p. 465 (will of Robinson Lingo).

3. *Ibid.*, p. 448 (will of Sarah White).

4. *Ibid.*, p. 465 (will of Robinson Lingo).

5. *Ibid.*, p. 465 (will of Robinson Lingo).

6. *Ibid.*, p. 448 (will of Sarah White).

7. *Ibid.*, p. 465 (will of Robinson Lingo).

8. *Ibid.*, p. 465 (will of Robinson Lingo).

9. *Ibid.*, p. 465 (will of Robinson Lingo).

10. *Ibid.*, p. 465 (will of Robinson Lingo).

11. *Ibid.*, p. 448 (will of Sarah White).

12. *Ibid.*, p. 465 (will of Robinson Lingo).

13. *Ibid.*, p. 384 (will of Jacob White, son Jacob) & p. 448 (will of Sarah White).

14. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604 (will of Jacob White).

15. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

16. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 384 (will of Jacob White, son Jacob).

17. *Ibid.*, p. 448 (will of Sarah White).

18. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604 (will of Jacob White).

C. White Extrs. Witt: William Riley, William H. Dix, William Justice & Major Annis.

Jacob's will was probated 28 Jun 1820 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> William Riley, George White & James Taylor (L. M.) securities.

Jacob (of Jacob) White and Sally Coursey had the following children:

- + 64 i. Henry B.<sup>6</sup> White was born 1798 and died Nov 1868.
- + 65 ii. Samuel C. White was born circa 1800.
- 66 iii. Lucretia White<sup>2</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1805.<sup>3</sup> Lucretia was named in her father's will 7 Apr 1820 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> She was shown as a daughter Lucretia White in the will of Jacob White.  
 Lucretia was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> She was shown as Luretia White the head of HH#518, age 45 with real estate valued at \$500. She was living alone.  
 Lucretia was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> She was shown as Lucrecia White, the head of HH#388, age 68 with personal property valued at \$26, and living alone. She was near Henry B. White.
- 67 iv. Mary J. White<sup>7</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1807. Mary was named in her father's will 7 Apr 1820 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> She was shown as a daughter Mary J. White in the will of Jacob White.

28. **Joachim<sup>5</sup> White** (Henry (of Chas)<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>9</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1750. Joachim died by 26 Feb 1790 in Accomack Co, VA, at 39 years of age.<sup>10</sup> It was on this date that his will was probated.

He married **Nancy 'Nanny' (348) West** circa 1774 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> According to Whitelaw, Nanny West married Joakim White and they had a son James as heir to her part of tract A93 which was just north of the town of Accomac. Her part was the land west of the present highway.

Nancy was born circa 1754 in Accomack Co, VA. Nancy<sup>12</sup> was the daughter of Alexander (119) West and Judah (----). Nancy died by 27 Feb 1815 in Accomack Co, VA, at 60 years of age.<sup>13</sup> It was on this date that her will was probated. James Ironmonger & Sally Lilliston proved the will. [Note: There was no record of an Extr. giving bond with securities, etc. as was usually the case when land was involved.]

Nancy was named in her husband's will 24 Jul 1789 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> She was shown as wife Nancy in the will of Joachim White. She was given whole estate during her widowhood and then to be equally divided between my children. The children were not named.

She made a will 24 Oct 1813 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> Sons William White & James White Extrs. To son James White my plantation containing 25 acres where I now dwell. If son James White dies without issue, then to grandchildren John White, son of William White, Joakim White Middleton, orphan of Thomas Middleton & Lovey White, daughter of Rachel White. To granddaughter Lovey White a feather bed & bolster to be kept by son James White until he thinks she is capable of taking care of it. Remainder

1. Ibid., p. 604 (will of Jacob White).

2. Ibid., p. 604 (will of Jacob White).

3. Family Tree Maker's Family Archives., *Census Microfilm Records: Virginia, 1850* (Broderbund Software, Inc., 1997), (hereafter cited as Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*).

4. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604 (will of Jacob White).

5. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

6. *1860 Accomack Co, VA, Census*, National Archives Microfilm, (hereafter cited as 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census).

7. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604 (will of Jacob White).

8. Ibid., p. 604 (will of Jacob White).

9. Unproven

10. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 385 (will of Joachim White).

11. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1053 (Alexander West Part of A93).

12. Ibid., p. 1053 (Alexander West Part of A93); and Dorman, *Adv of Purse & Person, 4th Ed, Vol 3*, p. 534 (Anthony West Family).

13. Dorman, *Adv of Purse & Person, 4th Ed, Vol 3*, p. 534 (Anthony West Family); and Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Nanny White).

14. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 385 (will of Joachim White).

15. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Nanny White).

to my children William White, James White, Sally Vernelson, Rosey Middleton & Rachel White. If my son James White should die without a will & leave a wife pregnant, then the child should have an equal share with the rest of his children. Witt: Samuel Lumbard, James Ironmonger, Sally Lilliston & John Cropper.

He made a will 24 Jul 1789 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> He was shown as Joachim White. Whole estate to wife Nancy during her widowhood and then to be equally divided between my children. Wife to be Extr. Witt: Southy Satchell and William Satchell. The only fact that would point to this Joachim White being the son of Henry White and his wife Sarah Satchell is the fact that Henry said he had other children living with him in his will of 1760, but only named a daughter Tabitha.

Joachim White and Nancy 'Nanny' (348) West had the following children:

- + 68 i. William<sup>6</sup> White was born circa 1774.
- + 69 ii. Rachel White was born circa 1775.
- 70 iii. Sally White<sup>2</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1777. She married (-----) Vernelson circa 1800.<sup>3</sup> (-----) was born circa 1775 in Accomack Co, VA.
- + 71 iv. Rosah 'Rosey' White was born circa 1780.
- 72 v. Thomas White<sup>4</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1785. He married twice. He married Peggy Watson 24 Feb 1809 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> James Hornsby was the security on the M.L.B. of Thomas White and Peggy Watson.  
Peggy was born circa 1785 in Accomack Co, VA. He married Elizabeth (-----) 7 Dec 1820 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> William A. White was the security on the M.L.B. Thomas White of Joachim and Elizabeth Snead, widow of William.  
Elizabeth was born circa 1785 in Accomack Co, VA. She married William Snead circa 1805.<sup>7</sup>
- 73 vi. James (of Joachim) White<sup>8</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1790.<sup>9</sup> James died by 2 Nov 1857 in Accomack Co, VA, at 67 years of age.<sup>10</sup> It was on this date that his will was probated. Samuel Holland relinquished his right to qualify & William Walston became the Extr. with Samuel H. Holland & John W. Gillett sureties. An Acc Co Death Record shows a Jas. White died in 1863 of unknown causes at the age of 70 years. He was the son of Joakim & Mary, a farmer, the husband of Mary A. White. Sam'l H. Holland, the head of family, gave the information. He married Martha 'Patsy or Marteia' Lumber 11 Aug 1831 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> William Walston was the security on the M.L.B. of James White and Patsy Melson, widow of Noah.  
Martha was born circa 1790 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> She married Noah Melson 20 Mar 1807 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> John Lambden was the security on the M.L.B. of Noah Melson and Patty Lumber.  
Martha died 6 Jun 1852 in Accomack Co, VA, at 61 years of age.<sup>14</sup> Her body was interred in Edgehill Cem, Accomac, Acc Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> Mihalyka's tombstone book

1. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 385.

2. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Nanny White).

3. *Ibid.*, p. 606 (will of Nanny White).

4. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

5. *Ibid.*

6. *Ibid.*

7. *Ibid.*

8. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Nanny White).

9. Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, *Census Microfilm Records: Virginia, 1850*, Broderbund Software, Inc., 1997, (hereafter cited as Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*).

10. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604; and Gail M. Walczyk, comp., *The Accomack County Death Register, 1853-1896* (Coram, NY: Peter's Row, 1997), (hereafter cited as Walczyk, *Acc Co Death Register, 1853-1896*).

11. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

12. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

13. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

14. Jean Merritt Mihalyka & Faye Downing Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Accomack County, Virginia* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1987), (hereafter cited as Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*).

15. *Ibid.*

has two entries for her. Marteia White, died 6 Jun 1852, aged 66 at Drummond Town Methodist Church and Martha White, died 6 Jun 1852, age 66 (50 years a Methodist) at Edgehill Cem. She was probably buried at the Methodist Church and moved to Edgehill Cem.

Martha was listed with her husband in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> She was shown as Patsy White, age 60 in HH#529 headed by James White, a 60 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$800.

James was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> He was shown as James White the head of HH#529, a 60 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$800. Listed with him were Patsy White, age 60; Kissy Pettitt, age 35; and Thomas Pettitt, age 12.

He made a will 15 Sep 1854 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> He was shown as James White of Joachim. To friend William Walston \$10 for upkeep of the grave of my dec'd wife Martha White. To my niece Lovey Copes \$10. Remainder to niece Clarissa Holland. If I have any right to the land left to me by my mother, I give that to Henry White, son of my niece Lovey Copes. Friends William Walston & Samuel Holland Extrs. Witt: William Walston, Revell Twiford & Joseph C. Watson.

- 74 vii. Euphemia White<sup>4</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1792. She married John (of Benj) West 14 Oct 1819 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> Southy Grinnalds was the security on the M.L.B. of John West of Ben. and Euphenica White of Joachim.

John was born circa 1785 in Accomack Co, VA. John<sup>6</sup> was the son of Benjamin West and Susanna (of Sol) White. John was named in his father's will 6 Dec 1790 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> He was shown as a son John West, under age 21, in the will of Benjamin West. Richard Bundick and Levin White were extrs.

John West, orphan of Benjamin West dec'd, had an orphan account to Levin White starting on 24 Sep 1791 thru 31 Oct 1797, and then after Levin's death in 1799 it was payable to Levin's wife Sally White in Dec 1799.

30. **Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> White** (Wrixom<sup>4</sup>, Simcock<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>8</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1748. Hezekiah died by 24 Feb 1778 in Accomack Co, VA, at 29 years of age.<sup>9</sup> It was on this date that his will was probated. James Taylor appointed guardian to the heir at law to the testator.

Hezekiah sold land 1770 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> Wrixham White (wife Grace who later married Robert Russell), who in died intestate in 1765 leaving a son Hezekiah to succeed him. Then in 1770 Hezekiah White sold 50 acres at the west end to Thomas Hickman, and in his will 8 years later, Hezekiah said that Thomas Hickman was to get 25 acres more, and the residue was to be sold; later in the year his executor sold 50 acres to Ambrose Willett.

Hezekiah was named as an heir 30 Oct 1770 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> The following were all paid the same amount, £12.10.4, for their part of Grace White's estate: Hezekiah White, Anne White, and Polly White.

Hezekiah witnessed a will 25 Nov 1771 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> It was on this date that Hezekiah White, Thomas Hickman and Sarah Crippen witnessed the will of Patience Bayly.

Hezekiah witnessed a will 3 Feb 1776 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> It was on this date that Hezekiah White and Charles West witnessed the will of Jesse Evans Sr. Thomas Hickman was the Extr.

1. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

2. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

3. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604.

4. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

5. *Ibid.*

6. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 388 (will of Benjamin West, brother Randall).

7. *Ibid.*, p. 388 (will of Benjamin West, brother Randall).

8. Acc Co Wills&c 1767-72, p. 449-452 (settlement of Grace White's estate).

9. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 308 (will of Hezekiah White).

10. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1144 (tract A121).

11. Acc Co Wills&c 1767-72, p. 449-452 (settlement of Grace White's estate).

12. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 266 (will of Patience Bayly).

13. *Ibid.*, p. 294 (will of Jesse Evans Sr.).

He made a will 17 Dec 1776 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> To Thomas Hickman 25 acres adjcent the land I have already sold him. To Thomas Hickman all the rest of my land to be sold for the payment of debts. Daughter Famey White residual legatee. Thomas Hickman Exr. Witt: John Riley, Richard Drummond, Spencer Drummond.

Ambrose Willit's will of 14 Apr 1796 noted the "lands I purchased of Hezekiah White's representatives."<sup>2</sup>

Hezekiah White had the following child:

- 75 i. Famey<sup>6</sup> White<sup>3</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1770. Famey was named in her father's will 17 Dec 1776 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> She was shown as a daughter Famey White in the will of Hezekiah White. James Taylor was appointed her guardian at probate of her father's will.

34. **Susanna (of Sol)<sup>5</sup> White** (Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Simcock<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>5</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1758. Susanna died by 6 Dec 1790 at 32 years of age.<sup>6</sup> Benjamin West did not name a wife in his will of this date.

She married **Benjamin West** circa 1785 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> Susanna White of Solomon may have married Benjamin West, since he named her sisters Arabella and Lucretia White in his will, and her brother Levin White, was an Exr to Benjamin's will and became the guardian to Benjamin's son John.

Benjamin was born circa 1765 in Accomack Co, VA. Benjamin<sup>8</sup> was the son of John (of Benj) West. Benjamin died by 28 Dec 1790 in Accomack Co, VA, at 25 years of age.<sup>9</sup> It was on this date that his will was probated.

Benjamin was named in his father's will 16 Nov 1770 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> He was shown as a son Benjamin West in the will of John West, son Randal. Zorobable Rodgers was appointed guardian to Benjamin West, infant heir at law.

He made a will 6 Dec 1790 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> To Arabella White & Lucretia White. Bal. of estate to my son John West, & should he die under the age of 21 & without issue to my brother Randall West. Richard Bundick & Levin White Exrs. Witt: Benjamin Parks, Elijah Colony.

Susanna was named in her father's will 25 Oct 1784 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> She was shown as a daughter Susanna in the will of Solomon White, son Solomon. She was an Exr. and was to have the care of my son George's money until he comes of age.

Susanna (of Sol) White and Benjamin West had the following child:

- 76 i. John (of Benj)<sup>6</sup> West<sup>13</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1785. He married Euphemia White 14 Oct 1819 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> Southy Grinnalds was the security on the M.L.B. of John West of Ben. and Euphenica White of Joachim. Euphemia was born circa 1792 in Accomack Co, VA. Euphemia<sup>15</sup> was the daughter of Joachim White and Nancy 'Nanny' (348) West. John was named in his father's will 6 Dec 1790 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> He was

1. Ibid., p. 308 (will of Hezekiah White).

2. Ibid., p. 451 (will of Ambrose Willit).

3. Ibid., p. 308 (will of Hezekiah White).

4. Ibid., p. 308 (will of Hezekiah White).

5. Ibid., p. 358 (will of Solomon White, son Solomon).

6. Ibid., p. 388 (will of Benjamin West, brother Randall).

7. Ibid., p. 388 (will of Benjamin West, brother Randall).

8. Ibid., p. 259 (will of John West, son Randal).

9. Ibid., p. 388 (will of Benjamin West, brother Randall).

10. Ibid., p. 259 (will of John West, son Randal).

11. Ibid., p. 388 (will of Benjamin West, brother Randall).

12. Ibid., p. 358 (will of Solomon White, son Solomon).

13. Ibid., p. 388 (will of Benjamin West, brother Randall).

14. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

15. Ibid.

16. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 388 (will of Benjamin West, brother Randall).

shown as a son John West, under age 21, in the will of Benjamin West. Richard Bundick and Levin White were extrs.

John West, orphan of Benjamin West dec'd, had an orphan account to Levin White starting on 24 Sep 1791 thru 31 Oct 1797, and then after Levin's death in 1799 it was payable to Levin's wife Sally White in Dec 1799.

35. **Solomon<sup>5</sup> White** (Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Simcock<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1760.<sup>1</sup> The 1830 census shows him as age 50-60, which places his birth between 1770 - 1780. Solomon died by 31 Oct 1831 in Accomack Co, VA, at 71 years of age.<sup>2</sup> The sheriff was named as the administrator.

He married **Bridget Hickman** 20 Aug 1789 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> They were shown as Solomon White and Bridget Hickman. The record is badly damaged.

Bridget was born circa 1770 in Accomack Co, VA.

Solomon was named in his father's will 25 Oct 1784 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> He was shown as a son Solomon White and given 70 acres adjacent to John Dix Sr. & Richard Grinalds in the will of Solomon White.

Solomon was named as the executor of a will 8 Dec 1789 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> It was on this date that Solomon White was named an Extr to his brother Galen's estate.

Solomon was the security on a M.L.B. dated 18 Dec 1823 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> It was the marriage of his daughter Rosey White and William Grey.

Solomon was the security on a M.L.B. dated 14 Dec 1829 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> It was the marriage of his daughter Sophia White and William Copes.

Solomon was listed as a head of household in the census of 1830 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> He was shown as Solomon White, a head of household, aged 50-60 (bc 1770-1780). Listed with him were 2 males, age 20-30; 1 female, age 20-30; 1 female, age 30-40; 1 slave and 1 free colored person.

Solomon White and Bridget Hickman had the following children:

- 77 i. John S. (of Sol)<sup>6</sup> White<sup>9</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1803.<sup>10</sup> John died 1857 in Accomack Co, VA, at 54 years of age.<sup>11</sup> John was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> He was shown as John White of S., the head of HH#178, a 47 year old farmer, blind and living alone. He was listed next door to Wm. and Sophia Copes, who was his sister.

He made a will 6 Feb 1853 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> To my nephew Thomas Copes all the real estate, but if he dies without lawful heir, then to my nephew James Copes. The residue to my 2 nieces Rosey Copes & Mary Copes. John R. Drummond Extr. Witt: Edward Hickman & Joseph Hopkins.

John's will was probated 30 Nov 1857 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> The will was proved by Joseph Hopkins. Edward Hickman having departed this life, James R.

1. Jody Powell, comp., *Accomack County, Virginia, 1830 Census* (Roanoke, TX: Jody Powell, 1991), (hereafter cited as Powell, *Acc Co 1830 Census*).

2. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606.

3. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

4. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 358 (will of Solomon White, son Solomon).

5. *Ibid.*, p. 386 (will of Galen White).

6. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

7. *Ibid.*

8. Powell, *Acc Co 1830 Census*.

9. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604 (the will of John White names several nieces and nephews, who were the children of Sophia White, who married William Copes, and Sophia was named as the daughter of Solomon White on her marriage record.).

10. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

11. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604.

12. *1810 Accomack Co, VA, Census*, (hereafter cited as 1810 Acc Co, VA, Census).

13. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604.

14. *Ibid.*, p. 604.

Hickman & John R. Drummond testified to the handwriting of Edward Hickman. Thomas D. Lewis & Louis D. Drummond were the securities. The will of John White names several nieces and nephews, who were the children of Sophia White, who married William Copes, and Sophia was named as the daughter of Solomon White on her marriage record.

- 78 ii. Rosey White<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1805. She married William Gray 18 Dec 1823 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> Solomon White was the security on the M.L.B. of William Grey and Rosey White of Solomon.  
William was born circa 1803 in Accomack Co, VA. William<sup>3</sup> was the son of Levin Gray and Rachel Gunter. Solomon White was the security on the 1823 Acc Co M.L.B. of William "Grey" and Rosey White of Solomon.
- + 79 iii. Sophia S. White was born circa 1807.

38. **Levin (of Sol)<sup>5</sup> White** (Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Simcock<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1765. Levin died by 28 Jan 1799 in Accomack Co, VA, at 33 years of age.<sup>5</sup> It was on this date that administration of his estate was granted to Sally White. Francis Ayres & Edmund Ayres were securities.

He married **Sarah 'Sally' Ayres** circa 1784 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> Sarah was born 1757-1774 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> The 1800 census puts her birth 1755-1774, the 1810 census puts it at before 1775 and she was underage 21 in her father's will of 1778 (born after 1757). Sarah<sup>8</sup> was the daughter of Jacob Ayres.

She married **Waitman Willett** 5 Mar 1806 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> Daniel Melson was the security on the M.L.B. of Waitman Willett and Sarah White (widow of Levin).

Sarah died by 26 Aug 1822 in Accomack Co, VA, at 65 years of age.<sup>10</sup> It was on this date that her will was probated with Levi Dix & Thomas Lewis of Spencer securities.

Sarah was named in her father's will 25 May 1778 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> She was shown as an underage daughter Sally in the will of Jacob Ayres.

Sarah was named as administrator of an estate 28 Jan 1799 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> It was on this date that the estate of Levin White was administered to Sally White. Francis Ayres & Edmund Ayres were securities. (NOTE: Francis and Edmund Ayres were evidently her brothers.)

Sarah was listed as a head of household in the census of 1800 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> She was shown as Sally White (Levin) the head of a household on page 27, age 26-45 (bc 1755-1774). Listed with her were 2 males, age 0-10; 2 males, age 10-16; and another female age 26-45; and 3 slaves.

Sarah was named as administrator of an estate 1 Nov 1806 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> 1 Nov 1806 (Audit), 27 Jan 1807 Rec'd) When Levin White's estate settlement was recorded and the administrator was shown as Sarah White. The auditors were John Wise & Richard D. Bayly.

Sarah was listed with her husband in the census of 1810 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> Sally would have been the female age over 45 (born before 1775) in the household headed by Waitman Willett.

Sarah Willett was a buyer at the 4 Mar 1813 estate sale of Waitman Willett.<sup>16</sup>

She made a will 28 Jun 1822 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> To daughter Sally Willett 10 acres on road

1. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

2. Ibid.

3. Doris McCartie Young

4. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 358 (will of Solomon White, son Solomon).

5. Ibid., p. 445 (adm. of Levin White to Sally White).

6. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604 (Adm. of Levin White); and Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*, p. 324 (marriage of Waitman Willett and Sarah White, widow of Levin).

7. Jody Powell, comp., *Accomack County, Virginia, 1800, 1810, 1820 Census* (Roanoke, TX: Jody Powell, 1991), (hereafter cited as Powell, *Acc Co 1800, 1810, 1820 Census*).

8. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 333 (will of Jacob Ayres).

9. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

10. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 610 (will of Sarah Willett, daughter Sally Willett).

11. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 333 (will of Jacob Ayres).

12. Ibid., p. 455 (adm. of Levin White to Sally White).

13. Powell, *Acc Co 1800, 1810, 1820 Census*.

14. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604 (settlement of Levin White, Sarah White admr.).

15. Powell, *Acc Co 1800, 1810, 1820 Census*.

16. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 610 (estate settlement of Waitman Willett).



leading from Sea Side to Bagwell's Store adjoining land of Solomon White, John S. Dix, Thomas Hickman & heirs of David Melson & ... & remainder. Friend John Y. Bagwell Extr. Witt: James H. Dix, John S. Dix & Josiah Spreight. (NOTE: Since she named only a daughter Sally Willett in her will, it is possible that the other children of Waitman Willett and those of her first husband Levin White were her step-children.)

Sarah estate was settled 2 Sep 1824 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> 31 Aug 1822 & 26 Jul 1824 (Invy), 5 Sep 1822 (Sale), 30 Jul 1824 (Audit), 2 Sep 1824 (Rec'd) - Appraisers: James H. Dix, William Riley & Thomas W. Blackstone. John Y. Bagwell Extr. Buyer: Sally Willett. Cash paid to Richard White orphan account.

Levin was named in his father's will 25 Oct 1784 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> He was shown as a son Levin White in the will of Solomon White and was given the remaining part of my land, which was near John Dix Sr. and Richard Grinalds.

Levin witnessed a will 8 Dec 1789 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> It was on this date that Levin White and John Dix Jr. witnessed the will of Galen White.

Levin was named as the executor of a will 6 Dec 1790 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> It was on this date that Levin White and Richard Bundick were Extrs for the estate of Benjamin West, son John. Benjamin named Arabella White and Lucretia White in his will. Levin became the gaurdian to Benjamin's son John.

John West, orphan of Benjamin West dec'd, had an orphan accout payable to Levin White starting on 24 Sep 1791 and continuing thru 31 Oct 1797, and then after Levin's death in 1799 it was payable to Levin's wife Sally White in Dec 1799.<sup>6</sup>

On 30 Dec 1794 Levin White and Thomas Bayly were securities when Francis Ayres was granted administration on the estate of Richard Ayres.<sup>7</sup>

Levin was living 18 Jan 1795 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> It was on this date that William Prewit wrote his will and left his son John 4 acres on the north side of the Church Road adjacent to the land of Thomas Bayly, Levin White & Levin Ayres. According to Whitelaw the Old Church Road was part of tract A78 in the Tasley area.

Levin was living 4 Mar 1796 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> It was on this date that Smith Melson Sr. wrote his will left his son Smith Melson 100 acres where I now live adjacent to the land of Sophia Drummond, Daniel Melson, Levin White & Thomas Bayly. According to Whitelaw, this was the Smith Melson Part of tract A100 which is between the main north and south forks of Hunting Creek south of Parksley. It is interesting to note that tract A101 was originally patented in 1667 to William White for 400 acres and in tracing the ownership Whitelaw shows Willetts, Benjamin Prewett, Eijah Lilliston owning parts of this tract and in 1807 Elijah Lilliston sold 28 acres to Thomas Hickman.

Levin estate was settled 27 Jan 1807 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> The audit on his estate was returned on 1 Nov 1806 and was recorded on 27 Jan 1807. Sarah White was the administrator. The auditors were John Wise and Richard D. Bayly.

Levin (of Sol) White and Sarah 'Sally' Ayres had the following children:

- + 80 i. William Ayres<sup>6</sup> White was born 1784-1790 and died by 26 Jun 1843.
- + 81 ii. Richard Ayres White Sr. was born 31 Dec 1797 and died 29 Mar 1869.

1. Ibid., p. 610 (will of Sarah Willett, daughter Sally Willett).

2. Ibid., p. 610 (settlement of Sarah Willett).

3. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 358 (will of Solomon White, son Solomon).

4. Ibid., p. 386 (will of Galen White).

5. Ibid., p. 388 (will of Benjamin West, son John).

6. Gail Marie Walczyk, 27 Thomas Street, Coram, NY 11727, (hereafter cited as Walczyk).

7. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 411 (adm. of Richard Ayres).

8. Ibid., p. 424 (will of William Prewit).

9. Ibid., p. 434 (will of Smith Melson Sr.).

10. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604.

## Sixth Generation

43. **Arthur<sup>6</sup> White** (William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1762. Arthur died by 26 Feb 1805 in Accomack Co, VA, at 42 years of age.<sup>2</sup> It was on this date that the administration on his estate was granted to Charles Stockley. John Custis & John Henderson securities. Evidently Charles Stockley died soon thereafter and on 30 Apr 1805 administration was granted to Thomas Evans with John Custis security.

He married **Annie (180) Custis** circa 1788 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> Annie was born circa 1772 in Accomack Co, VA. Annie<sup>4</sup> was the daughter of John (Sea Side) (75) Custis and Esther Savage. Annie died by 29 Jul 1822 in Accomack Co, VA, at 50 years of age.<sup>5</sup> It was on this date that administration on her estate was granted to William C. White and Henry S. White. John C. Copes, Samuel A. Justice & Jacob Warner securities.

Annie estate was settled 31 May 1824 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> 19 Dec 1822 (Invy & Sale), 29 Jul 1822 (Order to Audit), No date (Audit), 31 May 1824 (Rec'd) - William C. White & Henry S. White Admrs. Negro woman Ebby & man Spencer. Buyers: William C. White, Hetty S. White & James White. Auditors: George P. Bagwell & Levi Dix.

Arthur was named in his father's will 24 Mar 1792 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> He was shown as a son Arthur White, one of 5 sons, in the will of William White.

Arthur was listed as a head of household in the census of 1800 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> He was shown as Arthur White (Wm.) a head of household, age 26-45. Listed with him were 2 males age 0-10, 1 male age 10-16; 1 other male age 26-45, 2 females age 0-10, 1 female age 16-26, 1 female age 26-45 and 4 slaves.

Arthur was the security on a M.L.B. dated 18 Sep 1800 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> It was on this date that Arthur White was the security on the M.L.B. of George Selby and Polly Custis.

Arthur estate was settled 28 Jul 1817 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> 23 Jan 1817 (Audit), 28 Jul 1817 (Rec'd) - Charles Stockley Admr. died & it was changed to Thomas Evans Admr. de bonis non. In inventory: A note of principal & interest signed by Charles West to Charles Stockley 30 Nov 1804. Account of articles sold to Mrs. Ann White widow at appraisement. Balance due from the estate of Charles Stockley due to the estate of Arthur White. [Note: It appears that Charles Stockley died during the administration of Arthur White's estate.] Auditors: John Burton, B. Wharton & William E. Wise.

Arthur White and Annie (180) Custis had the following children:

- 82 i. Henry S.<sup>7</sup> White<sup>11</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1788. Henry was named as administrator of an estate 29 Jul 1822 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> It was on this date that administration on the estate of Ann White was granted to William C. White and

1. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 407 (will of William White, son Arthur).

2. John Frederick Dorman, C.G., F.A.S.G., *Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5*, 4th Edition, Volume One, Families A-F. (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 2004), p. 106 (Bagwell Family) (hereafter cited as Dorman, *Adv of Purse & Person, 4th Ed, Vol 1*).

3. Mary Frances Carey with Moody K. Miles, III and Barry W. Miles, *Tombstones Inscriptions of Upper Accomack County, Virginia* (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1995), (tombstone of Wm. C. White shows him as the son of Arthur and Annie White) (hereafter cited as Carey, Miles & Miles, *Tombstones of Upper Acc Co, VA*).

4. Dorman, *Adv of Purse & Person, 4th Ed, Vol 1*, p. 106 (Bagwell Family).

5. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 602 (adm. of Ann White, William C. & Henry S. White administrators).

6. *Ibid.*, p. 602 (settlement of Ann White).

7. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 407 (will of William White, son Arthur).

8. Powell, *Acc Co 1800, 1810, 1820 Census*.

9. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

10. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 602 (settlement of Arthur White, widow Ann).

11. *Ibid.*, p. 602 (adm & inv & sale of Ann White).

12. *Ibid.*

Henry S. White. John C. Copes, Samuel A. Justice and Jacob Warner were securities.

- 83 ii. William Custis White<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1790.<sup>2</sup> William died 27 Jul 1871 at 81 years of age.<sup>3</sup> His Acc Co death record shows him as Wm. C. White, who died on 29 Jul 1871 at Metompkin of old age at the age of 85 years. He was born in Acc Co and a farmer. Jas. S. White gave the information. His body was interred in Gibbons Cem, Metompkin, Acc Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> His tombstone shows him as William C. White, the son of Arthur & Annie White, who died on 27 Jul 1871 at the age of 82 years. He married three times.

He married Sally Bundick 30 Dec 1822 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> Wm. Justice Sr. was the security and Wm. Bundick gave consent on M.L.B. of William C. White and Sally Bundick of Wm.

Sally was born 1799 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> Sally<sup>7</sup> was the daughter of William Bundick and Nancy Mears. Sally died 20 Oct 1828 at 29 years of age.<sup>8</sup> Her body was interred in Bundick Cem, Gargatha, Acc Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> He married Elizabeth 'Betsy' Bundick 4 Dec 1829 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> Solomon Ewell Sr. & Littleton P. Henderson were the securities on the M.L.B. of William C. White, widower, and Elizabeth Blackstone, widow of Wm.

Elizabeth was born circa 1796 in Accomack Co, VA. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> was the daughter of Justice Bundick and Leah Laws. She married William B. Blackstone 11 Mar 1816 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> John Custis and William P. Custis were securities on the M.L.B. of William B. Blackstone and Elizabeth Bundick of Justice.

Elizabeth died before 24 Nov 1834 in Accomack Co, VA, at approximately 38 years of age.<sup>13</sup> Elizabeth was living 1818.<sup>14</sup> Elizabeth's estate was administered 24 Nov 1834 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> He married Henrietta Wright 30 Dec 1833 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> George Hickman was the security on the M.L.B. of William C. White, widower, and Henrietta Copes, widow of John.

Henrietta was born circa 1798 in Accomack Co, VA. Henrietta<sup>17</sup> was the daughter of George Wright and Sally Dix. She married John Custis Copes 3 Jun 1820 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>18</sup> Levi Dix and James Watson were the securities on the M.L.B. of John C. Copes, widower, and Henrietta Wright of Geo.

Henrietta was named in her brother's will 16 May 1831 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>19</sup> She was named as a sister Henrietta Copes in the will of James Wright.

William was named as administrator of an estate 29 Jul 1822 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>20</sup> It was on this date that administration on the estate of Ann White was granted to William C. White and Henry S. White. John C. Copes, Samuel A. Justis & Jacob Warner were securities.

1. Carey, Miles & Miles, *Tombstones of Upper Acc Co, VA*.

2. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

3. Carey, Miles & Miles, *Tombstones of Upper Acc Co, VA*; and Walczyk, *Acc Co Death Register, 1853-1896*.

4. Carey, Miles & Miles, *Tombstones of Upper Acc Co, VA*.

5. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

6. Carey, Miles & Miles, *Tombstones of Upper Acc Co, VA*.

7. *Ibid.*; and Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

8. Carey, Miles & Miles, *Tombstones of Upper Acc Co, VA*.

9. *Ibid.*

10. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

11. Father's Will.

12. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

13. *Acc Co Orders 1832-1836*, p. 378. (hereafter cited as *Acc Co Orders 1832-1836*).

14. Father's Will.

15. *Acc Co Orders 1832-1836*, p. 378..

16. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

17. Nottingham, *Acc Land Causes, 1728-1825*, p. 125 (Partition Suit Wright &c. vs. Wright).

18. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

19. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 626 (will of James Wright).

20. *Ibid.*, p. 602 (adm of Ann White).

William was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> He was shown as William C. White the head of HH#4, a 60 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$6,400. Listed with him were Henry T. White, age 18; James W. White, age 15; Sally A. White, age 13; Elizabeth E. White, age 11; Hetty Duncan, age 51; and Ellen Bash, age 13 and black.

William was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> He was shown as William E. White the head of HH#302, a 70 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$15,000 and personal property valued at \$6,600. Listed with him were William J. White, age 23; Elizabeth E. White, age 20; and Simon Rowe, age 16 and black.

- 84 iii. John Custis White<sup>3</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1792. John died by 26 Oct 1818 in Accomack Co, VA, at 26 years of age.<sup>4</sup> It was on this date that administration on the estate of John White was granted to Jacob Warner & John S. Bundick. Raymond Taylor & Henry S. Copes were securities. On 23 Dec 1826 John Only and Elisha H. Davis was the security on the M.L.B. of John Watson, tailor and Elizabeth White, widow of John. He married Elizabeth Lilliston 3 Feb 1817 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> William White of Wm. was the security on the M.L.B. John White of Arthur and Elizabeth Ailworth, widow of James.

Elizabeth was born circa 1785 in Accomack Co, VA. She married James Ailworth 18 Nov 1806 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> John Dix was the security on the M.L.B. of James Ailworth and Elizabeth Lilliston.

She married John Watson 23 Dec 1826 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> John Only and Elisha H. Davis was the security on the M.L.B. of John Watson, tailor and Elizabeth White, widow of John.

John estate was settled 30 Aug 1821 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> 23 Aug 1821 (Invy), 31 May 1821 (Order to Audit), 30 Aug 1821 (Rec'd) - Jacob Warner Admr. Inventory & appraisement of the estate of John C. White dec'd as is supposed from the best information which can be obtained, the forms being destroyed by fire with all other papers respecting the land. Auditors: George P. Bagwell, Charles Rew & Levi Dix.

- 85 iv. Hetty S. White<sup>9</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1805. She married Solomon Ewell 9 Jan 1826 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> William C. White and Littleton R. Henderson were the securities on the M.L.B. of Solomon Ewell Sr. and Hetty S. White.

Solomon was born circa 1775 in Accomack Co, VA. He married Margaret Jacob 23 Jun 1806 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> William S. Tunnel was the security on the M.L.B. of Solomon Ewell and Margaret Jacob.

Solomon died Aug 1841 at 66 years of age.<sup>12</sup> He made a will 13 Dec 1839 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> To wife Hetty Ewell ... which are over & above her right of dower in my personal estate. To son Samuel B. Ewell the farm whereon he & I now live. To my granddaughter Mary Ann E. Walter the profits of the slaves Maria, George, Parker & Clarissa, Sarah & her increase, Levi, Agnes, Betsey & all their increase until they shall arrive to age 25 when they are to be set free & should

1. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

2. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

3. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

4. *Ibid.*; and Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604 (adm of John White & inv & audit of John C. White).

5. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

6. *Ibid.*

7. *Ibid.*

8. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604 (adm of John White & inv & audit of John C. White).

9. *Ibid.*, p. 602 (inv & sale of Ann White).

10. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

11. *Ibid.*

12. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 198 (will of Solomon Ewell 13 Dec 1839/30 Aug 1841).

13. *Ibid.*, p. 198 (will of Solomon Ewell 13 Dec 1839/30 Aug 1841).

there be any other slaves belonging to me, being the descendants of Negro woman Laura, I will them in the same manner as above. If Mary Ann E. Walter dies without lawful heirs or before she arrives at age, the profit of the slaves to Margaret M. Walter, Mary E. Walter & Thomas S. Wallop. To John D. Wallop the profits of slaves Leah, William & Leah's 2 children & Leah's future increase until they arrive at age 25 & then to be set free & after his death to my 3 grandchildren Margaret M. Walter, Mary E. Walter & Thomas S. Wallop. I set free my two Negro women Ann & Mary, their children they now have & all their future increase. The profits of my slave Edwin until he is age 25 to my 3 grandchildren Margaret M. Walter, Mary E. Walter & Thomas S. Wallop. All the silver plate I have in the can in charge of my wife & in case of her death in charge of my son Samuel B. Ewell until my 3 granddaughters shall arrive at age & then to my 3 granddaughters Mary A. E. Walter, Margaret M. Walter & Mary E. Walter. Remainder to my 3 grandchildren Mary E. Walter, Margaret M. Walter & Thomas S. Wallop & if all the named children die without lawful heirs then to Samuel B. Ewell's children. Son Samuel B. Ewell guardian to my granddaughter Mary Ann E. Walter. Son Samuel B. Ewell Extr. Witt: Edward Ewell Sr., James Wishart & David Broadwater.

Solomon's will was probated 30 Aug 1841 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> Samuel S. Russell & Jackson D. Tunnell securities.

On 19 Dec 1822 William C. White, Hetty S. White & James White were buyers at the inventory and sale of the estate of Ann White.<sup>2</sup>

Hetty was named in her husband's will 13 Dec 1839 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> She was shown as wife Hetty Ewell in the will of Solomon Ewell.

44. **George<sup>6</sup> White** (William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1766. George died Mar 1818 in Accomack Co, VA, at 51 years of age.<sup>5</sup>

He married **Nancy Lewis** 29 Jul 1799 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel Bloxom was the security on the M.L.B. of George White and Nancy Lewis.

Nancy was born circa 1775 in Accomack Co, VA. Nancy was named in her husband's will 20 Apr 1817 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> She was shown as a wife Nancy in the will of George White.

George was named in his uncle's will 20 May 1778 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> He was shown as a nephew George White, son of William, in the will of George White, wife Agnes.

George was named in his father's will 24 Mar 1792 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> He was shown as a son George White, one of 5 sons, in the will of William White, son Arthur.

He made a will 20 Apr 1817 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> To wife Nancy the whole of my estate during her widowhood & at her death or marriage to my children. To son Samuel White my land being part of the tract whereon I now live, adjoining by brother William White, Sarah Crippen & James, Nancy & William White. To my second son George White the residue of all my land adjoining the land I gave son Samuel adjoining the land of Sally Crippen & Jacob Warner. Both sons under age. To son George White ... Two daughters Betsy & Nancy White shall share all property not already given consisting in Negroes, stock of every kind & my moveable property. Wife Nancy White Extr. Witt: James White & William H. Beavans.

George's will was probated 30 Mar 1818 (partly) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> The will was partly proved by James White with John S. Bundick & Justice Bundick securities. It was not fully proved until 25 Dec 1826 by James White, William H. Beavans being dec'd. John Parks & George W. Bundick made oath to the handwriting of William H. Beavans.

1. Ibid., p. 198 (will of Solomon Ewell 13 Dec 1839/30 Aug 1841).

2. Ibid., p. 602 (inv & sale of Ann White).

3. Ibid., p. 198 (will of Solomon Ewell 13 Dec 1839/30 Aug 1841).

4. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 407 (will of William White, son Arthur).

5. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 603.

6. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

7. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 603 (will of George White).

8. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 311 (will of George White, wife Agnes).

9. Ibid., p. 407 (will of William White, son Arthur).

10. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 603.

11. Ibid., p. 603.

George estate was settled 25 Jun 1827 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> This was the date his estate wasn't finally audited and settled. The inventory, conducted on 15 May 1818, was requested by his widow Nancy White. Some of the buyers at the sale on 8 Dec 1826 were Elizabeth White, Nancy White, Samuel White and John White. The appraisers were Jacob Warner and George W. Bundick and Samuel White was the Admr.

George White and Nancy Lewis had the following children:

- 86 i. Samuel<sup>7</sup> White<sup>2</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1802. Samuel was named in his father's will 20 Apr 1817 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> He was shown as a son Samuel White in the will of George White, wife Nancy.
- 87 ii. George S. White<sup>4</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1807.<sup>5</sup> He married Elizabeth H. Wessells 16 Jun 1828 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> John White was the security on the M.L.B. of George White of Geo. and Elizabeth H. Wessells of Ephraim.
- Elizabeth was born circa 1806 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> was the daughter of Ephraim Wessells Sr. and Shady Bell Taylor. Elizabeth was listed with her husband in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> She was shown as Eliza H. White, age 44 in HH#672 headed by George S. White, a 43 year old farmer.
- Elizabeth was listed with her husband in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> She was shown as Eliza H. White, age 55 in HH#297 headed by George J. White, a 53 year old farmer.
- George was named in his father's will 20 Apr 1817 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> He was named as the second son George in the will of George White, wife Nancy, and both sons were under age.
- George was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> He was shown as George S. White the head of HH#672, a 43 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$800. The following Whites were listed with him: Eliza H., age 44; George T., age 15 and a laborer; Esther A., age 13; Ephraim C., age 10 and Samuel D., age 8.
- George was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> He was shown as George J. White the head of HH#297, a 53 year old farmer with personal property valued at \$1,600. Listed with him were the following Whites: Eliza H., age 55; Ephraim C., age 21; and Samuel D. White, age 19. Also listed were Mary W. Taylor, age 8 and Alfred Walker, a 20 year old black farmer.
- 88 iii. Elizabeth 'Betsy' White<sup>14</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1808. Betsy was named in her father's will 20 Apr 1817 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> She was shown as a daughter Betsy White in the will of George White, wife Nancy.
- 89 iv. Ann 'Nancy' White<sup>16</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1810. She married

1. Ibid., p. 603.

2. Ibid., p. 603 (will of father George White).

3. Ibid., p. 603 (will of George White).

4. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*; and Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 603 (will of George White).

5. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

6. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

7. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

8. *Accomack Co, VA, Wills, 1828-46*, p. 458 (hereafter cited as *Acc Co Wills 1828-46*).

9. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

10. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

11. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 603 (will of George White).

12. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

13. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

14. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 603 (will of father George White).

15. Ibid., p. 603 (will of father George White).

16. Ibid., p. 603 (will of father George White).

Southy T. Lucas 4 Jul 1835 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> Edmund Bell was the security on the M.L.B. of Southy P. Lucas and Nancy White.

Southy was born 3 Nov 1808 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> Southy<sup>3</sup> was the son of Southy Lucas Jr. and Naomi Taylor. He married Harriet A. Powell 6 Sep 1852 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> He was shown as Southy T. Lucas, widower, and she as Harriet A. Powell of William Jr.

He married Narcissa (-----) circa 1845.<sup>5</sup> Southy died 17 Oct 1880 at 71 years of age.<sup>6</sup> His body was interred in Modest Town Baptist Ch Cem, Acc Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> Southy was named in his grandfather's will 23 Jan 1813.<sup>8</sup> He was shown as a grandson Southy Lucas, the son of my dec'd son Southy Lucas, in the will of Southy Lucas.

Southy deeded land as a gift 1845 in Modest Town, Acc Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> Southy T. Lucas and Narcissa Lucas deeded 1/4 acre to the Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Modest Town called the Ebenezer. It was part of the 11 acres that Lucas had bought from John and Elizabeth Cole.

Southy was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> He was shown as Southy L. Lucas the head of HH#219, a 43 year old merchant with real estate valued at \$2,500. Listed with him were the following Lucas: Narrissus, age 31; Oliver J., age 12; Virginia A., age 6; Samuel H., age 3; William F., age 2/12; and Rebecca Laws, age 26 and black.

Southy was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> He was shown as Southy Lucas the head of HH#305, age 52. Listed with him were the following Lucas: Harriet A., age 49; Oliver, age 23 and farming; Virginia A., age 17; Samuel H., age 14; and Clara W., age 3. Also listed was Henry Williams, a 30 year old black hired servant.

Ann was named in her father's will 20 Apr 1817 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> She was shown as a daughter Nancy White in the will of George White.

45. **James<sup>6</sup> White** (William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>13</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1768. James died by 29 Oct 1827 in Accomack Co, VA, at 59 years of age.<sup>14</sup> It was on this date that administration on the estate of James White was granted to Timothy (Tinny?) White. Jacob Warner, Thomas Mears and John Savage (of Richard) securities.

He married twice. He married **Lacy Laws** 5 Aug 1801 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> They were shown only as James White and Lacy Laws.

Lacy was born circa 1780 in Accomack Co, VA. Lacy<sup>16</sup> was the daughter of William Laws (II). Lacy died by 30 Dec 1805 at 25 years of age.<sup>17</sup> It was on this date that James White and Tenney Justice obtained a marriage license in Worcester Co, MD.

1. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

2. Carey, Miles & Miles, *Tombstones of Upper Acc Co, VA*.

3. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 339 (will of Southy Lucas).

4. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

5. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

6. Carey, Miles & Miles, *Tombstones of Upper Acc Co, VA*.

7. Ibid.

8. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 339 (will of Southy Lucas).

9. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1170 (Peter Rogers Part of A121).

10. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

11. E. Thomas Crowson & Susan Crowson Hite., *Accomack County, Virginia, 1860 Census* (E. Thomas Crowson & Susan Crowson Hite), (hereafter cited as Crowson & Hite, *Acc Co 1860 Census*).

12. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 603 (will of father George White).

13. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 407 (will of William White, son Arthur).

14. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604 (adm of James White).

15. Stratton Nottingham, *Accomack Co, VA, Marriage License Bonds, 1774-1806*, Gen Pub Co, Baltimore, MD, 1978, (hereafter cited as Nottingham, *Acc Co M.L.B. 1774-1806*); and Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

16. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 321 (will of William Laws).

17. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

Lacy was named in her father's will 2 Apr 1796 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> She was shown as daughter Lacy in the will of William Laws.

He married **Tinny S. (Matilda) Justice** 30 Dec 1805 (lic) in Worcester Co, MD.<sup>2</sup> They were shown as James White and Tenney Justice on their marriage license. According to Whitelaw, Tinny, daughter of William Justice, was the wife of James White, and she and her sisters Polly, wife of Henry Fletcher, and Joice Laylor inherited part of tract A125, which is just south of the Bloxom & Guilford.

Tinny was born circa 1792 in Accomack Co, VA. Tinny<sup>3</sup> was the daughter of William Justice Sr. and Sarah Nock. Tinny died by 25 Oct 1841 in Accomack Co, VA, at 49 years of age.<sup>4</sup> It was on this date that her will was probated with Edmund J. Poulson & David D. Abbott securities.

Tinny was named in her grandmother's will 9 Jul 1810 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> She was shown as a granddaughter Tinny White, wife of James White, in the will of Lucretia Wright.

Tinny was named in a land cause 11 Dec 1824 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> It was on this date that she was shown as Tinney White, wife of James White, and the daughter of William Justice dec'd.

Tinny was named as administrator of an estate 29 Oct 1827 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> It was on this date that administration on the estate of James White was granted to Timothy (Tinny?) White.

She made a will 16 Jul 1841 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> To son Thomas White ... To daughter Sarah White ... To daughter Mary White ... To my son Arthur White \$60. To my son Robert White \$100. To Joice Fitchett \$15. A piece of my land to be sold to pay my debts. Sons James, William & Thomas White Extrs. Remainder to the whole of my children James, William, Thomas, Arthur, Robert, Sarah & Mary White. Witt: James M. White & William S. Shreaves.

James was named in his father's will 24 Mar 1792 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> He was shown as a son James White, one of 5 sons, in the will of William White, son Arthur.

James White and Lacy Laws had the following child:

- 90 i. Harriet J.<sup>7</sup> White<sup>10</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1805.<sup>11</sup> Harriet was named in her uncle's will 23 Jan 1817 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> She was shown as Harriet White, daughter of my dec'd sister-in-law Lacey White, in the will of Justice Bundick.

Harriet was listed with another family in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> She was shown as Harriet J. White, age 45 in HH#506 headed by Tully W. Fisher, a 63 year old farmer.

James White and Tinny S. (Matilda) Justice had the following children:

- 91 ii. William H. White<sup>14</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1811.<sup>15</sup> He married Elizabeth Ann Bayly 26 Oct 1835 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> John J. Bayly was the security on the M.L.B. of William H. White and Elizabeth Ann Bayly of John J. They were married on 28 Oct 1835.

1. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 321 (will of William Laws).

2. Ibid., p. 626 (will of Lucretia Wright); Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1189 (tract A125); and Jody Powell, comp., *Worcester County, Maryland, Marriage Records, 1795-1865* (Roanoke, TX: Jody Powell, 1990), (hereafter cited as Powell, *Wor Co Marriages 1795-1865*).

3. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 301 (will of William Justice Sr.).

4. Ibid., p. 606 (will of Tinny S. White).

5. Ibid., p. 626 (will of Lucretia Wright).

6. Nottingham, *Acc Land Causes, 1728-1825*, p. 151-152 (relatives of Edmund Core, dec'd).

7. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604 (adm of James White).

8. Ibid., p. 606 (will of Tinny S. White).

9. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 407 (will of William White, son Arthur).

10. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 104 (will of Justice Bundick).

11. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

12. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 104 (will of Justice Bundick).

13. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

14. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Tinny S. White).

15. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

16. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.



Elizabeth was born 13 Oct 1819 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> was the daughter of John J. Bayly and Sally P. Sturgis. Elizabeth was listed with her husband in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> She was shown as Elizabeth A. White, age 30 in HH#193 headed by Wm. H. White, a 39 year old carpenter.

Elizabeth was named in her father's will 8 Jan 1858 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> She was named as daughter Elizabeth A. White.

Elizabeth was listed with her parents in the census of 1860 in Onancock P.O., St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> She was shown as Elizt. A. White, age 40 in HH#693 headed by Wm. H. White, a 49 year old farmer.

William was named in his mother's will 16 Jul 1841 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> He was shown as a son William in the will of Tinny S. White.

William was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> He was shown as Wm. H. White the head of HH#193, a 39 year old carpenter. Listed with him were the following Whites: Elizabeth A., age 30; Elizabeth S., age 13; Jno. W., age 11; Jas. H., age 9; Chas. T.C., age 5; Missouri B., age 3; and Leroy A., age 2/12.

On the back of a mantel removed from the parlor of the Hills Farm was written: On 2 Aug 1856, this work was done in 1856 by Wm. H. White, boss; Lemuel N. Windsor, joiner; & John W. White & Jesse Shield prentis. Done for John R. Drummond & Elishe Anne his wife & its very hot summer and the boss's wife had her tenth child while we were at work here. This mantel was made by me in my 46th year, W.H. White; Wm. Mears, Bricklayer; Henry J. Carmine, Plasterer. (NOTE: John W. White the apprentic was the son of Wm. H. White, the boss.)<sup>8</sup>

William was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Onancock P.O., St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> He was shown as Wm. H. White the head of HH#693, a 49 year old farmer with personal property valued at \$3,000. Listed with him were the following Whites: Elizt. A., age 40; Elizt. L., age 23; John W., a 21 year old carpenter; James H., a 19 year old farmer; Chas. C., age 15; Missouri B., age 13; Leroy A., age 10; Matilda S., age 9; Mary V., age 7; Wm. L., age 4; and Marg't, age 1.

- 92 iii. Thomas S. White<sup>10</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1815.<sup>11</sup> He married Hester Ann West 28 Oct 1841 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> There are apparently 2 versions of this marriage record in Turman's book. One shows Thomas S. White and Hester Ann West were married on 28 Oct 1841 and the other shows Thomas S. White and Hester Ann Bird were marrid on 13 Oct 1841.

Hester was born circa 1822 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> Hester died by 1860 at 38 years of age.<sup>14</sup> She was not in the 1860 census with her husband Thos. S. White, who was the head of HH#868.

Hester was listed with her husband in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish,

1. Jean M. Mihalyka, *Bible Records Accomack & Northampton County, Virginia*, 20 Volumes. (Eastern Shore Public Library, Accomac, VA), Vol. 7, p. 16-18 (Sally Bayly Bible) (hereafter cited as Mihalyka, *Acc & N'hamp Co Bible Records*).

2. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 32 (will of John J. Bayly); and Mihalyka, *Acc & N'hamp Co Bible Records*, Vol. 7, p. 16-18 (Sally Bayly Bible).

3. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

4. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 32 (will of John J. Bayly).

5. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

6. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Tinny S. White).

7. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

8. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 984 (tract A87).

9. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

10. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Tinny S. White).

11. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

12. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

13. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

14. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

Acc Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> She was shown as Hester A. White, age 28 in HH#787 headed by Thomas S. White, a 35 year old farmer.

Thomas was named in his mother's will 16 Jul 1841.<sup>2</sup> He was shown as a son Thomas in the will of Tinny S. White.

Thomas was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> He was shown as Thomas S. White the head of HH#787, a 35 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$3,000. Listed with him were the following Whites: Hester A., age 28; Elizabeth S., age 6; and Thomas J.F., age 3.

Thomas was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> He was shown as Thos. S. White the head of HH#868, age 44 and farming, with real estate valued at \$2,400 and personal property valued at \$6,100. Listed with him were Elizabeth S. White, age 17; John White, age 11; and Edw'd Bloxom, age 11 and black.

- 93 iv. Arthur C. White<sup>5</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA 6 Jun 1822.<sup>6</sup> Arthur died 14 Sep 1859 at 37 years of age.<sup>7</sup> His body was interred in Joynes-Custis Cem, Cashville, Acc Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> His tombstone shows him as Arthur C. White, beloved husband, son of Jas & Matilda White, 6 Jun 1822 - 14 Sep 1859, aged 37 years, 4 months & 8 days.

Arthur was named in his mother's will 16 Jul 1841 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> He was shown as a son Arthur White in the will of Tinny S. White.

- 94 v. Sarah White<sup>10</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1823.<sup>11</sup> Sarah was named in her mother's will 16 Jul 1841 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> She was shown as a daughter Sarah White in the will of Tinny S. White.

Sarah was listed with another family in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> She was shown as Sarah White, a 27 year old milliner in HH#195 headed by Jason C. Hogin, a 50 year old teacher born in NH. Also in this household was Mary S.J. White, a 24 year old milliner, who was evidently her sister.

Sarah was listed with another family in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> She was shown as Sarah White, age 36 in HH#1007 headed by Jno. S. Turlington, a 62 year old farmer, and his wife Joyce Turlington, age 64, who was her Aunt.

- 95 vi. James H. White was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1825.<sup>15</sup> He married Nancy Dix 8 Jan 1851 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> He was shown only as James H. White and she as Nancy Dix of W.H. No other information was given.

Nancy was born circa 1834 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>17</sup> Nancy<sup>18</sup> was the daughter of William H. Dix and Susan Rayfield. Nancy died 10 Oct 1881 in Accomack

1. Family Archive CD309, 1850 Virginia Census.

2. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Tinny S. White).

3. Family Archive CD309, 1850 Virginia Census.

4. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

5. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Tinny S. White); and Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

6. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 385 (will of Joachim White, wife Nancy); and Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

7. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

8. Ibid.

9. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Tinny S. White).

10. Ibid., p. 606 (will of Tinny S. White).

11. Family Archive CD309, 1850 Virginia Census.

12. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Tinny S. White).

13. Family Archive CD309, 1850 Virginia Census.

14. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

15. Family Archive CD309, 1850 Virginia Census.

16. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

17. Family Archive CD309, 1850 Virginia Census.

18. Ibid.; and Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

Parish, Acc Co, VA, at 47 years of age.<sup>1</sup> She was shown as Nancy White, who died of pneumonia at the age of 47. She was the daughter of Wm. H. & Susan Dix.

Nancy was listed with her parents in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> She was shown as Nancy Dix, age 16 in HH#667 headed by William H. Dix, a 43 year old farmer.

Nancy was listed with her husband in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> She was shown as Nancy White, age 25 in HH#141 headed by James H. White, a 25 year old farmer.

James was named in his mother's will 16 Jul 1841 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> He was shown as a son James White in the will of Tinny S. White and named as one of the Extrs.

James was listed with another family in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> He was shown as James H. White, a 25 year old clerk in HH#514 headed by Wm. H. Rew, a 30 year old merchant.

James was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> He was shown as James H. White the head of HH#141, a 35 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$1,000. Listed with him were the following Whites: Nancy, age 25; Samuel W.H., age 7; Edward J., age 5; Jacob T., age 3; and Virginia E., age 8/12.

- 96 vii. Mary S.J. White<sup>7</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1826.<sup>8</sup> Mary was named in her mother's will 16 Jul 1841 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> She was shown as a daughter Mary White in the will of Tinny S. White.

Mary was listed with another family in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> She was shown as Mary S.J. White, a 24 year old milliner in HH#195 headed by Jason C. Hogin, a 50 year old teacher born in NH. Also in this household was Sarah White, a 27 year old milliner, who was her sister.

Mary was listed with another family in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> She was shown as Mary White the head of HH#1033, a 29 year old milliner, with real estate valued at \$650 and personal property valued \$2,000. She was living alone between Wm. Pettit and Levin Northam.

- 97 viii. Robert R. White<sup>12</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1827.<sup>13</sup> He married Sarah E. 'Sally' Carmine 19 Mar 1856 in Onancock, Acc Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> He was shown as Robert R. White, a 30 year old carpenter, the son of Jas. & Matilda White and she was shown as Sarah E. Carmine, age 20, the daughter of Jas. & Eliz'th Carmine. They were married by J. Allen.

Sarah was born circa 1834 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> She was shown as Sally D. Carmine, age 16 in HH#19 headed by James Carmine, a 53 year old shoemaker with real estate valued at \$1,800. Sarah<sup>16</sup> was the daughter of James Carmine and Elizabeth Fitzgerald.

Sarah was listed with her parents in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish,

1. Walczyk, *Acc Co Death Register, 1853-1896*.

2. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

3. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

4. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Tinny S. White).

5. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

6. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

7. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Tinny S. White).

8. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

9. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Tinny S. White).

10. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

11. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

12. Barry W. Miles & Moody K. Miles, III, comp., *Marriage Records of Accomack County, Virginia, 1854-1895 (Recorded in Licenses and Ministers' Returns)* (Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD, 1997), (hereafter cited as Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*).

13. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

14. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

15. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

16. Ibid.

Acc Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> She was shown as Sally D. Carmine, age 16 in HH#19 headed by James Carmine, a 53 year old shoemaker with real estate valued at \$1,800.

Sarah was listed with her husband in the census of 1860 in Onancock P.O., St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> She was shown as Sally E. White, age 25 in HH#797 headed by Robert R. White, a 34 year old carpenter.

Robert was named in his mother's will 16 Jul 1841 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> He was shown as a son Robert White in the will of Tinny S. White.

Robert was listed with another family in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> He was shown as Rob. R. White, a 23 year old carpenter in HH#187 headed by Louis S. Snead, a 48 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$7,500.

Robert was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Onancock P.O., St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> He was shown as Robert R. White the head of HH#797, a 34 year old carpenter with real estate valued at \$300 and personal property valued at \$250. Listed with him were the following Whites: Sally E., age 25; Emmitt R., age 4; and Arthur C., age 1.

46. **William<sup>6</sup> White (VI)** (William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>6</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1770.<sup>7</sup> William died by 26 Dec 1853 in Accomack Co, VA, at 83 years of age.<sup>8</sup> It was on this date that his will was probated.

He married twice. He married **Nancy Justice** 7 Nov 1798 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> Daniel Baker was the security on the M.L.B. of William White and Nancy Justice.

Nancy was born circa 1778 in Accomack Co, VA. Nancy<sup>10</sup> was the daughter of Richard Justice and Rachel Wimbrough. Nancy died by 25 Jun 1818 in Accomack Co, VA, at 39 years of age.<sup>11</sup> She was probably dead by this date as her mother Rachel Miles, widow of Roger Miles, named her granddaughters Peggy & Esther White and did not name her daughter Nancy White.

Nancy was named in a land cause 31 Mar 1812 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> It was on this date that she was shown as Nancy White, a daughter of Richard Justice, dec'd, and a wife of William White.

He married **Polly (-----)** 8 Nov 1820 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> James White & Richard D. Bayly were the security on the M.L.B. of Wm. White of Metompinkin, widower, and Polly Watson, widow of Arthur.

Polly was born circa 1775. She married **Arthur Watson** circa 1800.<sup>14</sup> Polly was named in her husband's will 14 Apr 1819 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> She was shown as wife Polly in the will of Arthur Watson.

William was named in his father's will 24 Mar 1792 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> He was shown as a son William White, one of 5 sons, in the will of William White, son Arthur.

William was named in his brother's will 20 Apr 1817 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>17</sup> He was shown as by brother William White in the will of George White, wife Nancy. George gave his son Samuel White my land being part of the tract whereon I now live adjoining by brother William White, Sarah Crippen &

1. Ibid.

2. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

3. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Tinny S. White).

4. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

5. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

6. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 407 (will of William White, son Arthur).

7. Born?.

8. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 607 (will of William White Sr.).

9. Nottingham, *Acc Co M.L.B. 1774-1806*.

10. *Accomack Co, VA, Wills & c., 1823-24*, p173 & (hereafter cited as *Acc Co Wills&c 1823-24*); Nottingham, *Acc Land Causes, 1728-1825*, p112 & p113 -; and *Acc Land Caus 1812-1821*, p230 (hereafter cited as *Acc Land Caus 1812-1821*).

11. Nottingham, *Acc Land Causes, 1728-1825*, p112 & p113 -; *Acc Land Caus 1812-1821*, p230; and Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 382 (will of Rachel Miles, widow of Roger Miles).

12. Nottingham, *Acc Land Causes, 1728-1825*, p. 113 (determining the heirs of Richard Justice, whose will was destroyed by his son Thomas Justice).

13. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

14. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 570 (will of Arthur Watson, wife Polly).

15. Ibid., p. 570 (will of Arthur Watson, wife Polly).

16. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 407 (will of William White, son Arthur).

17. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 603 (will of George White).

James, Nancy & William White.

William was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> He was shown as William White Sr. the head of HH#11, an 80 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$3,900. Listed with him were William White Jr., a 39 year old laborer and Catharine Phillips, age 55.

He made a will 4 Feb 1852 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> To son William White the plantation whereon I now live & the land called the Harry White lot adjoining the land of James & William C. White & the whole of my personal estate (except my slaves, bonds, notes, accounts & money). To my granddaughter Ann White (daughter of James S. White) the plantation I bought of Samuel White adjoining the land of William C. White & others. To my son Thomas J. White \$2,000. Three children Thomas, William & Margaret White to sell the land called quarter land that belonged to their mother & divide the proceeds. My slaves & their future increase to be free at age 30. All my slaves that are age 30 at my death to be free. All my slaves under age 30 to my sons Thomas & William White until they arrive at age 30. All the future increase of my slaves born before the emancipation of their mothers shall be free at age 30. Remainder to son William White. Sons Thomas J. & William White Extrs. & they to get John A. Bundick & some other person to divide the slaves given to Thomas & William White. Witt: John A. Bundick, Jacob Warner & John D. Parks. Prob: Edmund R. Allen & John B. Ailworth securities on the \$70,000 bond.

William White (VI) and Nancy Justice had the following children:

- 98 i. Thomas J.<sup>7</sup> White<sup>3</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1800. He married Elizabeth Ann Rayfield 3 Sep 1828 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> Southy Bull and William Laws were the securities on the M.L.B. of Thomas J. White and Elizabeth Rayfield, orphan of William.

Elizabeth was born circa 1805 in Accomack Co, VA. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> was the daughter of William Rayfield and Susanna (-----). Elizabeth was named in her father's will 5 Feb 1826 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> She was shown as a daughter Elizabeth Ann in the will of William Rayfield, wife Susannah.

Thomas was named in his father's will 4 Feb 1852 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> He was named as a son Thomas J. White in the will of William White Sr.

- 99 ii. Margaret C. 'Peggy' White<sup>8</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1804.<sup>9</sup> Margaret died 30 Aug 1871 in Metompkin District, Acc Co, VA, at 67 years of age.<sup>10</sup> She was shown as Peggy White, who died of consumption at the age of 70 years. She was the daughter of Wm. & Nancy White. Jas. S. White gave the information. She married James S. White 9 Nov 1831 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> Samuel B.A. Ewell and Wm. E. Wise were the securities on the M.L.B. of James S. White and Margaret White of Wm.

James was born circa 1809 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> James was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> He was shown as James S. White the head of HH#17, a 41 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$2,000. Listed with him were the following Whites: Margaret C., age 46; Matilda A., age 17; Elizabeth E., age 14; and Susan E., age 11.

James was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Accomack

1. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

2. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 607 (will of William White Sr.).

3. *Ibid.*, p. 607 (will of William White Sr.).

4. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

5. *Ibid.*; and Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 437 (will of William Rayfield, wife Susannah).

6. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 437 (will of William Rayfield, wife Susannah).

7. *Ibid.*, p. 607 (will of William White Sr.).

8. *Ibid.*, p. 607 (will of William White Sr.); and Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

9. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

10. Walczyk, *Acc Co Death Register, 1853-1896*.

11. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

12. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

13. *Ibid.*

Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> He was shown as Jas. S. White the head of HH#779, a 52 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$3,500 and personal property valued at \$350. Listed with him were the following Whites: Peggy, age 56 and Susan, age 22.

Margaret was named in her grandmother's will 25 Jun 1818 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> She was shown as a granddaughter Peggy White in the will of Rachel Miles, widow of Roger Miles.

Margaret was listed with her husband in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> She was shown as Margaret C. White, age 46 in HH#17 headed by James S. White, a 41 year old farmer.

Margaret was named in her father's will 4 Feb 1852 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> She was shown as daughter Margaret White in the will of William White Sr. He also named a granddaughter Ann White, the daughter of James S. White, who was not named as a son.

Margaret was listed with her husband in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> She was shown as Peggy White, age 56 in HH#779 headed by Jas. S. White, a 52 year old farmer.

100 iii. Esther White<sup>6</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1808. Esther was named in her grandmother's will 25 Jun 1818 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> She was shown as a granddaughter Esther White in the will of Rachel Miles, widow of Roger Miles.

101 iv. William White Jr.<sup>8</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1811.<sup>9</sup> William was listed with his father in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> He was shown as William White Jr., age 39 in HH#11 headed by William White Sr., an 80 year old farmer.

William was named in his father's will 4 Feb 1852 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> He was named as a son William White in the will of William White Sr.

48. **John<sup>6</sup> White Sr.** (William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>12</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1777.<sup>13</sup>

He married **Tabitha Whealton** 30 Jun 1800 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> Southy Northam was the security on the M.L.B. of John White and Tabitha Whealton.

Tabitha was born circa 1775 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> Tabitha was listed with her son in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> She was shown as Tabitha White, age 75 in HH#1079 headed by John D. White Jr., a 40 year old farmer.

John was named in his father's will 24 Mar 1792 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>17</sup> He was shown as a son John White, one of 5 sons, in the will of William White, son Arthur.

John was listed with his son in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>18</sup> He was shown as John White Sr., age 73 in HH#1079 headed by John D. White Jr., a 40 year old farmer.

1. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

2. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 382 (will of Rachel Miles, widow of Roger Miles).

3. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

4. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*.

5. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

6. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 382 (will of Rachel Miles, widow of Roger Miles).

7. *Ibid.*, p. 382 (will of Rachel Miles, widow of Roger Miles).

8. *Ibid.*, p. 607 (will of William White Sr.).

9. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

10. *Ibid.*

11. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 607 (will of William White Sr.).

12. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 407 (will of William White, son Arthur).

13. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

14. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

15. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

16. *Ibid.*

17. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 407 (will of father William White).

18. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

John White Sr. and Tabitha Whealton had the following children:

- 102 i. Henry<sup>7</sup> White<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1802.<sup>2</sup> He married Sally Stant 29 Dec 1829 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> George Cutler and Gilbert Stant were the securities on the M.L.B. of Henry White of Jno. and Sally Stant of Jms.  
 Sally was born circa 1815 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> The 1860 census puts her birth at 1811. Sally<sup>5</sup> was the daughter of James Stant and Euphamy Wilson.  
 Sally was listed with her husband in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> She was shown as Sally White, age 35 in HH#544 headed by Edward Anderton, a 25 year old laborer. Her husband Henry White, a 48 year old laborer was also in the household.  
 Sally was listed with her husband in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> She was shown as Sally White, age 49 in HH#228 headed by Henry White, a 59 year old sailor.  
 Sally was listed with her husband in the census of 1870 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> She was shown as Sally White, age 48 and keeping house in HH#AT592 headed by Henry White, a 60 year old oysterman.  
 Henry was listed with another family in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> He was shown as Henry White, a 48 year old laborer in HH#544 headed by Edward Anderton, a 25 year old laborer. Also in this household was Elizabeth Anderton, the wife of Edward, who was Henry's daughter.  
 Henry was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> He was shown as Henry White, head of HH#228, a 59 year old sailor, with real estate valued at \$400 and personal property valued at 100. Listed with him was Sally White, age 49.  
 Henry was listed as a head of household in the census of 1870 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> He was shown as Henry White the head of HH#AT592, a 60 year old oysterman with real estate valued at \$600 and personal property valued at \$100.
- 103 ii. William (of J.) White<sup>12</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1806.<sup>13</sup> William died 31 Aug 1885 in Marsh Market, Acc Co, VA, at 79 years of age.<sup>14</sup> Uncle William White, aged 78 years, died suddenly of heart disease on Monday, 31 Aug 1885. Some years ago his sister, Mrs. Hinman, fell dead at the well with the same disease (Pen. Ent., 12 Sep 1885). He married twice.  
 He married Sarah 'Sally' Riggs 5 Mar 1827 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> Charles Smith and Joseph Riggs were the securities on the M.L.B. of William White of Jno. and Sally Riggs of Jos.  
 Sarah was born circa 1806 in Accomack Co, VA. Sarah<sup>16</sup> was the daughter of

1. Mark C. Lewis, *Accomack Co, VA, Marriage License Bonds, 1806-1835*, Eastern Shore Public Library, Accomack, VA, 1970, (hereafter cited as Lewis, *Acc MLB 1806-1835*).

2. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*, p34/f544.

3. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

4. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*, p34/f544.

5. Lewis, *Acc MLB 1806-1835*.

6. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

7. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

8. Gail M. Walczyk., *The Accomack County 1870 Census, Part I, Accomack Parish* (Coram, NY: Peter's Row, 1999), (hereafter cited as Walczyk, *1870 Acc Co, Acc Parish, Census*).

9. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

10. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

11. Walczyk, *1870 Acc Co, Acc Parish, Census*.

12. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

13. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

14. *Peninsula Enterprise*, Obituary (hereafter cited as Peninsula Enterprise).

15. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

16. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 445 (will of Joseph Riggs Sr.); and Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

Joseph Riggs Sr. and Margaret 'Peggy' Willett. Sarah died before 11 Feb 1853 at approximately 46 years of age.<sup>1</sup> It was on this date that her husband William White, widower, married Nancy Drummond.

Sarah was named in her father's will 5 Jul 1830 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> She was shown as a daughter Sally Riggs in the will of Joseph Riggs Sr.

Sarah was listed with her husband in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> She was shown as Sally White, age 40 in HH#951 headed by Wm. White of J., a 44 year old shoemaker.

He married Nancy Drummond 11 Feb 1853 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> They were shown only as William White, widower, and Nancy Drummond. No other information was given.

Nancy was born circa 1819 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> Nancy<sup>6</sup> was the daughter of John Drummond IV and Euphemia 'Uphany or Pharney' (----). Nancy died circa 1875.<sup>7</sup> She was not in the 1880 census HH#290 with William White, a 68 year old shoemaker.

Nancy was listed with another family in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> She was shown as Nancy Drummond, age 40 in HH#965 headed by Levin White, age 45, and her sister Sophia, also age 40, who had married Levin in 1836.

Nancy was listed with her husband in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> She was shown as Nancy White, age 41 in HH#332 headed by William White, a 55 year old shoemaker.

Nancy was listed with her husband in the census of 1870 in Metompkin District, Acc Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> She was shown as Nancy White, a 53 year old house keeper in HH#MT594 headed by William White, a 63 year old shoemaker.

William was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> He was shown as Wm. White of J. the head of HH#951, a 44 year old shoemaker. Listed with him were the following Whites: Sally, age 40; Rachel E., age 15; Margaret S., age 12; Sarah T., age 10; Mary A.W., age 8; Malinda A., age 5; Joseph O., age 1/12 and Elizabeth E., age 20 and insane.

William was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> He was shown as William White the head of HH#332, a 55 year old shoemaker with real estate valued at \$100 and personal property valued at \$25. Listed with him were the following Whites: Nancy, age 41; Mary, age 17; and Malinda, age 15.

William was listed as a head of household in the census of 1870 in Metompkin District, Acc Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> He was shown as William White the head of HH#MT594, a 63 year old shoemaker. Listed with him were the following Whites: Nancy, a 53 year old house keeper; Mary, age 24; Thomas, age 8; and Anne, age 2.

William was listed as a head of household in the census of 1880 in Atlantic Dist, Bay Side, Acc Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> He was shown as William White the head of

1. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*.

2. *Ibid.*, p. 445 (will of Joseph Riggs Sr.).

3. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

4. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

5. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

6. Stratton Nottingham, *Revolutionary Soldiers & Sailors from Accomack County, VA*, Est Shr Pub Lib, Accomack, VA, 1927, p78-79 (hereafter cited as *Rev Soldiers & Sailors*).

7. Ancestry.com web page., 1880 Accomack Co, VA census (hereafter cited as Ancestry.com).

8. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

9. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

10. Walczyk, *1870 Acc Co, Acc Parish, Census*.

11. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

12. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

13. Walczyk, *1870 Acc Co, Acc Parish, Census*.

14. Ancestry.com, 1880 Accomack Co, VA census.



HH#290, a 68 year old shoemaker. Listed with him were the following Whites: Thomas, an 18 year old grandson and oysterman; and Sallie, a 10 year old granddaughter.

- 104 iii. John D. White Jr.<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1810.<sup>2</sup> He married twice. He married Tabitha Trader 12 Apr 1852 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> He was shown as John D. White and she was shown as Tabitha Mears, widow of Samuel.

Tabitha was born circa 1812 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> Tabitha<sup>5</sup> was the daughter of Archibald Trader Jr. and Elizabeth 'Betsy' Northam. She married Samuel Mears circa 1840.<sup>6</sup> Tabitha was named in her grandfather's will 18 Feb 1821 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> She was shown as a granddaughter Tabitha Trader and give \$1 in the will of Archibald Trader.

Tabitha was named in her husband's will 3 May 1849 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> She was shown as wife Tabitha Mears in the will of Samuel Mears.

Tabitha was listed with her brother in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> She was shown as Tabitha Mears, age 38 with real estate valued at \$100 in HH#986 headed by Thomas H. Fisher, a 22 year old farmer. He was evidently her half-brother.

Tabitha was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> She was shown as Tabitha E. White, age 48 in HH#323 headed by John D. White, a 52 year old teacher. Also listed was Sarah E. Fisher, age 12, who may have been related to her.

He married Elizabeth Ann Justice 15 Nov 1875 in Messongo, Acc Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> He was shown as John D. White, a 62 year old single farmer, the son of John & Tabitha White and she was shown as Elizabeth Northam, age 63 and single, the daughter of James & Millie Justice. They were married near Messongo by T.M. Poulson.

Elizabeth was born circa 1813 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> was the daughter of James Justice and Millie (-----). She married Edward C. or J. Northam 19 Aug 1834 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> Henry Miles and John Watson were the securities on the M.L.B. of Edward J. Northam and Elizabeth Ann Justice.

Elizabeth was listed with her husband in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> She was shown as Elizabeth A. Northam, age 37 in HH#1139 headed by Edward C. Northam, a 48 year old miller.

Elizabeth was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> She was shown as the head of HH#741, age 46 and a seamstress with personal property valued at \$20. Listed with her were James W. Northam, age 17 and John E. Northam, age 12.

John was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>17</sup> He was shown as John D. White Jr. the head of HH#1079, a 40 year old farmer. Listed with him were the following Whites: John Sr., age 73;

1. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*; and Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

2. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

3. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

4. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

5. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 542 (will of Archibald Trader).

6. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*; and Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 372 (will of Samuel Mears).

7. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 542 (will of Archibald Trader).

8. *Ibid.*, p. 372 (will of Samuel Mears).

9. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

10. Crowson & Hite, *Acc Co 1860 Census*.

11. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

12. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

13. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

14. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

15. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

16. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

17. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

Tabitha, age 75; and Sally A., age 32.

John was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> He was shown as John D. White the head of HH#323, a 52 year old teacher. Listed with him were Tabitha E. White, age 48 and Sarah E. Fisher, age 12.

- 105 iv. Sarah A. 'Sally' White<sup>2</sup> was born in Messongo, Acc Co, VA circa 1818.<sup>3</sup> Sarah died 28 Jul 1876 in First District, Acc Co, VA, at 58 years of age.<sup>4</sup> She was shown as Sally Hinman, who died of heart disease at the age of 62. She was the daughter of John & Tabitha White, a housekeeper born in Acc Co, the wife of Wm. Hinman. Her niece Eliza. Matthews gave the information. She married William Hinman 22 Dec 1856 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> He was shown as Wm. Hinmon, a 49 year old farmer, born in Messongo and she was shown as Sally White, age 34, born in Messongo, the daughter of John White. They were married at the residence of Wm. Hinmon by George H. Ewell. Savage Copes said both were over age 21.

William was born circa 1808 in Messongo, Acc Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> William was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> He was shown as William Hinman the head of HH#569, a 42 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$800. Listed with him were George Warrington, a 45 year old farmer.

Sarah was listed with her brother in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> She was shown as Sally A. White, age 32 in HH#1079 headed by John D. White Jr., a 40 year old farmer. Also listed was John White Sr, age 73 and Tabitha White, age 75, who were evidently her parents.

55. **George<sup>6</sup> White Sr.** (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>9</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1762. George died by 26 Oct 1846 in Accomack Co, VA, at 84 years of age.<sup>10</sup> It was on this date that his will was probated. Seth Powell, William H. Dix & Robert C. Parks were securities.

George was named in his father's will 19 Dec 1783 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> He was shown as a son George White in the will of Charles White. He was given 33 1/2 acres of land.

George was named in his brother's will 18 Aug 1795 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> His brother Levin left him 33 1/2 acres of land.

George was named in his sister's will 13 Dec 1817 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> He was shown as George White and was given the whole of my right and title in the land that was Levin White's dec'd in the will of Elizabeth Mason.

George bought land 1818 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> It was in this year that George White bought 60 acres of tract A109 from John West. It is assumed this is the West land he left to his son George White in 1846.

George was the security on a M.L.B. dated 21 Dec 1822 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> It was the marriage of Revell Lewis and Polly Young, widow of James. (Polly was the daughter of George's sister Betsy White and her first husband Zadock Ironmonger.)

He made a will 2 Aug 1846 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> To son David White my land where I now live by

1. Crowson & Hite, *Acc Co 1860 Census*.

2. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*; and Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

3. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

4. Walczyk, *Acc Co Death Register, 1853-1896*.

5. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

6. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

7. *Ibid.*

8. *Ibid.*

9. Nottingham, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 360 (will of father Charles White).

10. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 603 (will of George White Sr.).

11. Nottingham, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 360 (will of Charles White, wife Catharine).

12. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 605 (will of Levin White).

13. *Ibid.*, p. 352 (will of Elizabeth Mason).

14. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 1104 (tract A109).

15. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

16. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 603 (will of George White Sr.).

paying unto my daughter Elizabeth Bloxom \$400 & to David my black boys Peter & Henry. To son George White my land called the West land & 3 Negroes Rose, Bill & Susa by him paying unto my daughter Elizabeth Bloxom \$40. To daughter Elizabeth Bloxom \$160 & Negroes Rose Ann & Edmond. To son John White my black woman Esther. To my grandson John E. W. T. White Negro boy Levin. Balance to son George White & daughter Elizabeth Bloxom. Son George White Extr. Witt: William H. Dix, Seth Powell & Justice B. Taylor.

George White Sr. had the following children:

- 106 i. John<sup>7</sup> White<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1799.<sup>2</sup> John died 4 Jun 1877 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA, at 77 years of age.<sup>3</sup> He was shown as John White, who died of paralysis at the age of 78. He was the son of Geo. White, a widower. A friend John L. Ward gave the information. He married Ann U. Teackle 11 May 1827 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> Raymond Riley was the security on the M.L.B. of John White of George and Ann W. Edmunds, widow of Thomas J. Ann was born circa 1791 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> She married Thomas J. Edmunds 28 Feb 1811 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> He was shown as Thomas Edmunds and she as Ann Teackle. No other information was given. Ann was listed with her husband in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> She was shown as Ann W. White, age 51 in HH#36 headed by John White, a 59 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$2,500. Ann was listed with her husband in the census of 1860 in Accomack Court House, St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> She was shown as Ann U.T. White, age 69 in HH#385 headed by John White, a 61 year old farmer. John was named in his father's will 2 Aug 1846 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> He was shown as a son John White in the will of Geoge White Sr. John was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> He was shown as John White the head of HH#36, a 51 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$2,500. Listed with him were the following Whites: Ann W., age 59; Ann E., age 21; and John E., age 18. John was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Accomack Court House, St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> He was shown as John White the head of HH#385, a 61 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$3,000 and personal property valued at \$7,000. Listed with him were the following Whites: Ann U.T., age 68; Ann E.T., age 30; John E., a 28 year old county surveyor with personal property valued at \$1,200; and David F. White, age 10.
- 107 ii. Elizabeth 'Betsey' White<sup>12</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1810.<sup>13</sup> She married George J. Bloxom 12 Feb 1834 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> Thomas Hinman was the security on the M.L.B. of George Bloxom and Betsey White of George. George was born circa 1810 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> George was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> He

1. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*; and Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 603 (will of George White Sr.).

2. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

3. Walczyk, *Acc Co Death Register, 1853-1896*.

4. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

5. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

6. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

7. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

8. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

9. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 603 (will of George White Sr.).

10. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

11. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

12. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 603 (will of father George White Sr.).

13. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

14. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

15. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

16. Ibid.

was shown as George J. Bloxom the head of HH#351, a 40 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$1,500. Listed with him were the following Bloxoms: Elizabeth, age 40; James W., a 16 year old laborer; Mary A., age 13; David H., age 9; Michael T., age 7; and George, age 3.

Betsey was named in her father's will 2 Aug 1846 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> She was shown as a daughter Elizabeth Bloxom in the will of George White Sr.

Betsey was listed with her husband in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> She was shown as Elizabeth Bloxom, age 40 in HH#351 headed by George J. Bloxom, a 40 year old farmer with real estate valued \$1,500.

- 108 iii. David White<sup>3</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1814.<sup>4</sup> He married Hetty C. Wessells circa 1844.<sup>5</sup> Hetty was born circa 1819 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> Hetty<sup>7</sup> was the daughter of Ephraim Wessells Sr. and Shady Bell Taylor. Hetty died 1 Nov 1886 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA, at 67 years of age.<sup>8</sup> She died of bilious dysentery at age 71 years. She was the daughter of Ephraim and Shady Wessells, born in Acc Co. She was a housekeeper and the wife of David C. White. The information was provided by her son John T. White.

Hetty was listed with her husband in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> She was shown as Hetty C. White, age 31 in HH#523 headed by David White, a 36 year old farmer.

David was named in his father's will 2 Aug 1846 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> He was shown as a son David White in the will of George White Sr.

David was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> He was shown as Dvid White the head of HH#523, a 36 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$1,600. The following White's were listed with him: Hetty C., age 31; John T., age 5; Christopher C., age 4; Margaret E., age 2 and David F., age 2 months. Jane C. Charnick, age 29, was also listed with this family.

- 109 iv. George W. White<sup>12</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1818. He married twice. He married Lova Bunting 8 Sep 1839 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> John T. Warrington was the security on the M.L.B. of George W. White and Lova Bunting of Smith.

Lova was born circa 1818 in Accomack Co, VA. Lova<sup>14</sup> was the daughter of Smith Bunting and Maria Bunting. He married Charlotte Badger 18 Oct 1843 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> They were shown as George W. White and Charlotte Badger. No other information was given.

Charlotte was born 15 Aug 1820 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> Charlotte died 30 Apr 1882 in Accomack Co, VA, at 61 years of age.<sup>17</sup> Her body was interred in White Burial Gr, Savageville, Acc Co, VA.<sup>18</sup>

1. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 603 (will of father George White Sr.).

2. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

3. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 603 (will of father George White Sr.).

4. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

5. *Accomack Co, VA, Will Book, 1846-1882*, p. 126 (hereafter cited as Acc Co Wills 1846-1882).

6. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

7. Acc Co Wills 1828-46, p. 458.

8. Walczyk, *Acc Co Death Register, 1853-1896*.

9. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

10. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 603 (will of father George White Sr.).

11. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

12. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 603 (will of George White Sr.).

13. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

14. Ibid.

15. Ibid.

16. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

17. Ibid.

18. Ibid.

George was named in his father's will 2 Aug 1846 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> He was shown as a son George White in the will of George White Sr. and given my land called the West land & 3 Negroes Rose, Bill & Susa by him paying unto my daughter Elizabeth Bloxom \$40.

George was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Savageville P.O., St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> He was shown as Geo. W. White, a 27 (37?) year old mason with personal property valued at \$500. He was in HH#663 headed by Levin J. White, a 31 year old famer. Listed below him were Geo. Elliott, a 27 year old farm laborer; Louis White, age 15 (twin) with personal property valued at \$200 and Rutia White, age 15 (twin) with personal property valued at \$200.

58. **Elizabeth 'Betsy'<sup>6</sup> White** (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>3</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA 1775. Elizabeth died Feb 1823 in Accomack Co, VA, at 47 years of age.<sup>4</sup>

She married twice. She married **Zadock Ironmonger** circa 1800 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> Zadock was born circa 1780. Zadock died Sep 1803 in Accomack Co, VA, at 23 years of age.<sup>6</sup> Zadock's estate was administered 27 Sep 1803 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> The estate of Zadock "Monger" was administered to Betsy Monger, with Thomas Monger and George White securities. Elizabeth Monger was named as the administrator of his estate when it was finally settled and recorded on 28 Sep 1807.

She married **Sacker Mason** 5 Dec 1808 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> Major Mason was the security on the M.L.B. of Sacker Mason and Elizabeth Ironmonger, alias Monger (widow of Zadock).

Sacker was born circa 1780 in Accomack Co, VA. Sacker<sup>9</sup> was the son of Jeremiah Mason and Ann (----). Assigning him as son of Jeremiah Mason is based soley on his 1808 M.L.B. wherein Major Mason was the security. The assumption is that he was a brother of Major Mason.

Elizabeth was named in her father's will 19 Dec 1783 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> She was shown as 'Betty' White, one of the residual legatees, in the will of Charles White.

She made a will 13 Dec 1817 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> To daughter Polly Monger the whole of my estate & if Polly dies without issue, then to George White. To George White the whole of my right & title in the land that was Levin White's dec'd. Southey Grinnalds Extr. Witt: William Young, John White & Revell Middleton.

Elizabeth's will was probated 24 Feb 1823 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> Edmund Parks & James Taylor (shoemaker) were securities.

Elizabeth 'Betsy' White and Zadock Ironmonger had the following child:

- 110 i. Mary W. 'Polly Sr.'<sup>7</sup> Ironmonger<sup>13</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA 13 May 1802.<sup>14</sup> Polly died 6 May 1885 at 82 years of age.<sup>15</sup> Her body was interred in Lewis Burial Gr, Doe Creek, Acc Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> She married twice. She married James Young 16 Feb 1819 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>17</sup> William Young and George White were the securities on the M.L.B. of James Young of Wm. and Polly Ironmonger of

1. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 603 (will of George White Sr.).

2. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

3. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 360 (will of father Charles White).

4. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 352 (will of Elizabeth Mason).

5. *Ibid.*, p. 386 (Husband Zadock Monger's administration and estate settlement.).

6. *Ibid.*, p. 386.

7. *Ibid.*, p. 386.

8. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

9. *Ibid.*

10. Nottingham, *Wills & Adm of Acc Co, 1663-1800*, p. 360 (will of father Charles White).

11. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 352 (will of Elizabeth Mason).

12. *Ibid.*, p. 352 (will of Elizabeth Mason).

13. Lewis, *Acc MLB 1806-1835*.

14. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

15. *Ibid.*

16. *Ibid.*

17. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

Zadock.

James was born circa 1795. James <sup>1</sup> was the son of William Young. James died before 1822.<sup>2</sup> She married Revell R. Lewis 21 Dec 1822 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> George White was the security on the M.L.B. of Revell Lewis and Polly Young, widow of James. According to the Acc Co Marriage Register, they were married on 24 Dec 1823 (implying either the M.L.B. or Register is off by one year).

Revell was born 10 Mar 1790 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> Revell <sup>5</sup> was the son of William Lewis and Tabitha Parks. Revell died 26 Oct 1846 at 56 years of age.<sup>6</sup> His body was interred in Lewis Burial Gr, Doe Creek, Acc Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> Revil Lewis's tombstone inscription indicates that he died at the age of 56 years, 7 months and 16 days, leaving a wife and 11 children.

Polly was named in her mother's will 13 Dec 1817 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> She was shown as a daughter Polly Monger and given the whole of my estate in the will of Elizabeth Mason.

Polly was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> She was shown as Polly Lewis, age 42 with real estate valued at \$1,200. Listed with her were the following Lewis: Polly Jr., age 20; Revell, age 18 and a sailor; Levin, age 12; Wm., age 11; Edw, age 9; Henry, age 6; Zadock, age 4; Julia A., age 2; and Amanda, age 1.

63. **David W.**<sup>6</sup> **Lingo** (Margaret 'Peggy'<sup>5</sup> White, Jacob (of Chas)<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>10</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1796.<sup>11</sup> David died Feb 1825 at 28 years of age.

He married **Margaret Taylor** 27 Mar 1820 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> Joshua Taylor was the security on the M.L.B. of David Lingo of Robinson, dec'd, and Margaret Taylor of William.

Margaret was born circa 1800. Margaret <sup>13</sup> was the daughter of William Taylor. She married **Robert R. Lingo** 4 Jul 1825 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> William Smith was the security on the M.L.B. of Robert R. Lingo and Margaret Lingo, widow of David.

David was listed as a head of household in the census of 1820 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> He was between 16 and 26 years of age, with 1 female of the same age, 1 female age over 45 and 1 male between 10 and 16 years of age.

David's estate was administered 28 Feb 1825 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> It was on this date that Thomas Kellam was named Admr. of the estate of David W. Lingo, with John Turlington, John Wyatt & William G. Watson securities.

28 Feb 1825 (Order), 10 Feb 1825 (Invy), 12 Feb 1825 (Sale), 5 & 28 Aug 1826 (Audit & Rec'd) - Thomas Kellam of Shadrack Admr.; Negro Solomon, \$300; Negro Harry, \$200; Negro Nicy, \$75. In account with Thomas Kellam Admr. total of \$988.88. Noted: Robert R. Lingo in right of wife's 1/3, \$301.92; Margaret Lingo orphan of David dec'd, \$403.85. Settled & adjusted by Thomas Smith of Jonathan & Littleton Willis. [Acc Co Wills&c, 1826-28, p. 60]<sup>17</sup>

1. Ibid.

2. Wife's 2nd Marriage.

3. Ibid.

4. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

5. Mark C. Lewis, *Mark C. Lewis Research Files*, Eastern Shore Public Library, Accomack, Acc Co, VA, (hereafter cited as Mark C. Lewis Files).

6. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

7. Ibid.

8. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 352 (will of Elizabeth Mason).

9. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

10. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

11. Powell, *Acc Co 1800, 1810, 1820 Census*, p. 137.

12. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

13. Ibid.

14. Ibid.

15. Powell, *Acc Co 1800, 1810, 1820 Census*, p. 137.

16. *Accomack Co, VA, Orders 1824-27*, p. 82 (hereafter cited as Acc Co Orders 1824-27).

17. *Accomack Co, VA, Wills & c., 1826-28*, p. 60 (estate settlement of David W. Lingo) (hereafter cited as Acc Co Wills&c 1826-28).

David W. Lingo and Margaret Taylor had the following child:

- 111 i. Margaret<sup>7</sup> Lingo<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1821.<sup>2</sup> Margaret was listed with another family in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> She was shown as Margaret Ling, age 29 in HH#614 headed by Geo. H. Bell, age 53 with real estate valued at \$8,000.

64. **Henry B.<sup>6</sup> White** (Jacob (of Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Jacob (of Chas)<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA 1798.<sup>5</sup> Henry died Nov 1868 in Accomack Co, VA, at 70 years of age.<sup>6</sup> He died of unknown causes at the age of 69. He was born in Acc Co (his parents were not listed). He was a married farmer. The information was given by Sam'l J. White his son. (His tombstone shows he died in 1869.) His body was interred in Parks Cem, Parksley, Acc Co, VA.<sup>7</sup>

He married **Hetty Baker** 5 Nov 1822 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> Jacob White was the security on the M.L.B. of Henry B. White and Hetty Rew, widow of Chas.

Hetty was born 1801 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> Hetty was the daughter of Solomon Baker. She married **Charles Rew Jr.** 31 May 1818 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> Charles Rew Sr. was the security on the M.L.B. of Charles Rew Jr. and Hetty Baker of Solomon.

Hetty died 1861 at 60 years of age.<sup>11</sup> Her body was interred in Parksley Cem, Acc Co, VA. Hetty was listed with her husband in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> She was shown as Hetty White, age 48 in HH#13 headed by Henry B. White, a 53 year farmer.

Hetty was listed with her husband in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> She was shown as Hetty White, age 59 in HH#385 headed by Henry B. White, a 62 year old farmer.

Henry was named in his father's will 7 Apr 1820 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> He was shown as a son Henry B. White in the will of Jacob White.

Henry was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> He was shown as the head of HH#13, a 52 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$4,500. Listed with him are the following Whites: Hetty, age 48; Julius C., a 24 year old carpenter; Samuel J., a 20 year old laborer; Mary A., age 18; Alfred P., age 15; Jane E., age 9.

Henry was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> He was shown as Henry B. White the head of HH#385, a 62 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$4,500 and personal property valued at \$2,145. Listed with him were the following Whites: Hetty, age 59; Mary Ann, age 26; Alfred P., age 26; Jane E., age 19.

Henry B. White and Hetty Baker had the following children:

- 112 i. Julius C.<sup>7</sup> White<sup>17</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA 10 May 1826.<sup>18</sup> Julius died 28 Mar 1863 in Accomack Co, VA, at 36 years of age.<sup>19</sup> His body was interred in

1. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 336 (settlement of David W. Lingo).

2. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

3. Ibid.

4. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604 (will of Jacob White).

5. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

6. Walczyk, *Acc Co Death Register, 1853-1896*.

7. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

8. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

9. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

10. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

11. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

12. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

13. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

14. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604 (will of Jacob White).

15. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

16. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

17. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*; and Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

18. Carey, Miles & Miles, *Tombstones of Upper Acc Co, VA*.

19. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

Parksley Cem, Acc Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> His tombstone shows him as Julius C. White, husband of Margaret C. White, who died 28 Mar 1863 at age 36 years, 10 months & 18 days, leaving a wife and son. He married Margaret Catherine Lewis 4 Apr 1855 (lic) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> He was shown as Julius C. White of Henry B. and she was shown as Margaret C. Lewis of William, dec'd.

Margaret was born 5 Aug 1827 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> Margaret<sup>4</sup> was the daughter of William Lewis and Elishea 'Alicia' Russell. She married John William Grinnalds 9 Aug 1893 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> He was shown as Jno. Wm. Grinnalds, a 57 year old widowed farmer, the son of John C. & Mary A. Grinnalds, and she was shown as Marg't Cath White, age 60 and widowed, the daughter of William & Elashia Lewis. They were married by John E.T. Ewell.

Margaret died 22 Jul 1911 at 83 years of age.<sup>6</sup> Her body was interred in Parksley Cem, Acc Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> Her tombstone shows her as Margaret C. White, wife of Julius C. White, 5 Aug 1827 - 22 Jul 1911.

Margaret was listed with her mother in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> She was shown as Catharine Lewis, age 21 in HH#308 headed by Thos. Russell, a 36 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$2,000. Also listed was Elitia Russell, age 40, who was evidently her mother.

Margaret was listed with her husband in the census of 1860 in Wiseville PO, St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> She was shown as Margaret C. White, age 30 in HH#92 headed by Julius C. White, a 34 year old farmer.

Julius was listed with his parents in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> He was shown as Julius C. White, a 24 year old carpenter in HH#13 headed by Henry B. White, a 53 year famer.

Julius was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Wiseville PO, St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> He was shown as Julius C. White, the head of HH#92, a 34 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$2,000 and personal property vauled at \$1,000. Listed with him were Margaret C. White, age 30 and Alfred J. White, age 4.

- 113 ii. Samuel J. White<sup>12</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1830.<sup>13</sup> Samuel died 4 Sep 1893 in First District, Acc Co, VA, at 63 years of age.<sup>14</sup> He was shown as Sam'l J. White, who died of diabetes at the age of 63. He was the son of D. & Hettie White. An unnamed step-son gave the information. He married Lovey D. (-----) 20 Dec 1855 (lic) in Worcester Co, MD.<sup>15</sup>

Lovey was born circa 1822 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> She married William H. Rew circa 1845.<sup>17</sup> Lovey was listed with her husband in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>18</sup> She was shown as Lovey F. Rew, age 28 in HH#513 headed by Wm. H. Rew, a 30 year old merchant.

Lovey was listed with her husband in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish,

1. Ibid.

2. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*; and Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

3. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

4. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*; and Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

5. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

6. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

7. Ibid.

8. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

9. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

10. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

11. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

12. Walczyk, *Acc Co Death Register, 1853-1896*, p. 170 (father Henry B. White's death record).

13. Crowson & Hite, *Acc Co 1860 Census*; and Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

14. Walczyk, *Acc Co Death Register, 1853-1896*.

15. Powell, *Wor Co Marriages 1795-1865*.

16. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

17. Ibid.

18. Ibid.



Acc Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> She was shown as a Lovey D. White, age 36 in HH#309, headed by Samuel White, a 30 year old farmer.

Samuel was listed with his parents in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> He was shown as Samuel J. White, a 20 year old laborer in HH#13 headed by Henry B. White, a 53 year famer.

Samuel was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> He was the head of HH#309, a 30 year old farmer. The following White's were listed with him: Loucy D., age 36; Willie H., age 12; Henrietta, age 10 and Isabella, age 1.

- 114 iii. Mary Ann White<sup>4</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1832.<sup>5</sup> She married Samuel (of I.) Justice 28 Feb 1872 in Woodstock (Lee Mont), Acc Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> He was shown as Samuel Justice, a 45 year old widowed farmer, the son of Ismah (probably Isaiah) & Sally Justice and she was shown as Mary A. White, age 35 and single, the daughter of Henry B. & Hetty White. They were married by Deniy A. Woodson.

Samuel was born 21 Oct 1816 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> His obituary puts his birth at 1818, but the 1850 census puts it at 1813. Samuel<sup>8</sup> was the son of Isaiah Justice Jr. and Sarah 'Sally' Lewis.

He married Mary Ann Mason circa 1840.<sup>9</sup> Samuel died 9 Mar 1898 in Parksley, Acc Co, VA, at 81 years of age.<sup>10</sup> Mr. Samuel Jusice, of I., died Wednesday night at his home near Parksley, in his 80th year. Survivors included 2 daughters and 1 son, all of who were listed, and a second wife, who was not listed (Pen. Ent., 12 Mar 1898). The 1850 & 1860 transcribed census both show him as son of J., but the initial I. and J. in the old handwriting are very similiar.

His body was interred in Justice Plot, Parksley, Acc Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> His tombstone shows him as Samuel Justis, son of I. (burried beside Mary A. Justis).

Samuel was named in his father's will 8 Sep 1849 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> He was shown as a son Samuel Justice in the will of Isaiah Justice Sr., 8 Sep 1849, wife Sally.

Samuel was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> He was shown as Samuel Justice of J. (probably I.), the head of HH#720, a 37 year old farmer. Listed with him were the following Justices: Mary A., age 26; Virginia, age 2; and Custis, age 5/12. Also listed was Elizabeth Taylor, age 11.

Samuel was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> He was shown as Samuel Justice of J. (probably I.) the head of HH#504, a 47 year old farmer. Listed with him were the following Justices: Mary A., age 36; Virginia, age 13; Mason, age 10; Mary, age 3; and Arinthia, age 9/12. Also listed was Elizabeth Taylor, age 20 and Edward Thornton, age 33 and farming.

Mary was listed with her parents in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> She was shown as Mary A. White, age 18 in HH#13 headed by

1. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

2. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

3. Crowson & Hite, *Acc Co 1860 Census*.

4. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

5. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

6. *Accomack Co, VA, Marriage Register #3, 1853-1896*, (hereafter cited as *Acc Co Marriage Register 3, 1853-1896*).

7. Crowson & Hite, *Acc Co 1860 Census*; Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*; and Peninsula Enterprise, obituary.

8. Peninsula Enterprise, Obituary; Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*; and Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 297 (will of Isaiah Justice Sr., 8 Sep 1849, wife Sally).

9. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 353 (will of Major Mason Sr.).

10. Peninsula Enterprise, Obituary.

11. Carey, Miles & Miles, *Tombstones of Upper Acc Co, VA*.

12. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 297 (will of Isaiah Justice Sr., 8 Sep 1849, wife Sally).

13. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

14. Crowson & Hite, *Acc Co 1860 Census*.

15. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

Henry B. White, a 53 year farmer.

Mary was listed with her parents in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> She was shown as Mary Ann White, age 26 in HH#385 headed by Henry B. White, a 62 year old farmer.

- 115 iv. Alfred P. White Sr.<sup>2</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA 21 Jan 1835.<sup>3</sup> Alfred died 22 Dec 1906 at 71 years of age.<sup>4</sup> His body was interred in Liberty Cem, Parksley, Acc Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> His tombstone shows him as Alfred P. White, husband of Susan A. White & son of Henry B. & Hettie White, 21 Jan 1835 - 22 Dec 1906. He married Susan A.L. Mason 14 Sep 1864 (lic) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> He was shown as Alfred P. White, a 29 year old merchant, the son of Henry B. White and she was shown as Susan A.L. Mason, age 18, the daughter of Samuel & Adaline W. Mason.

Susan was born 28 Oct 1845 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> Susan<sup>8</sup> was the daughter of Samuel Mason and Adeline W. Wessells. Susan died 17 Jul 1931 at 85 years of age.<sup>9</sup> Her body was interred in Liberty Cem, Parksley, Acc Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> Her tombstone shows her as Susan A. White, wife of Alfred P. White, 28 Oct 1845 - 17 Jul 1931.

Susan was listed with her parents in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> She was shown as Susan A. Mason, age 4 in HH#632 headed by Samuel Mason, a 32 year old farmer.

Susan was listed with her parents in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> She was shown as Susan A. Mason, age 14 in HH#1146 headed by Sam'l Mason, a 42 year old farmer.

Alfred was listed with his parents in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> He was shown as Alfred P. White, age 15 in HH#13 headed by Henry B. White, a 53 year old farmer.

Alfred was listed with his parents in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> He was shown as Alfred P. White, age 26 in HH#385 headed by Henry B. White, a 62 year old farmer.

- 116 v. Jane E. White<sup>15</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA 1840.<sup>16</sup> Jane died 1928 at 88 years of age.<sup>17</sup> Her body was interred in Parksley Cem, Acc Co, VA.<sup>18</sup> She married Henry P. Mason 6 Jan 1869 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>19</sup> He was shown as Henry P. Mason, a 21 year old farmer, the son of Zoro & Polly Mason and she was shown as Jane E. White, age 22, the daughter of Henry B. & Hetty White. They were married by G.W. Matthews.

Henry was born 1842 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>20</sup> Henry<sup>21</sup> was the son of Zorobabel 'Babel' Mason and Polly Grinnalds. Henry died 1898 at 56 years of

1. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

2. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*; Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*; and Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

3. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

4. Ibid.

5. Ibid.

6. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

7. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

8. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*; and Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

9. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

10. Ibid.

11. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

12. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

13. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

14. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

15. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*; and Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

16. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

17. Carey, Miles & Miles, *Tombstones of Upper Acc Co, VA*.

18. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

19. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

20. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

21. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*; and Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

age.<sup>1</sup> His body was interred in Parksley Cem, Acc Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> Henry was listed with his parents in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> He was shown as Henry P. Mason, age 7 in HH#927 headed by Zerobabel Mason, a 40 year old farmer.

Henry was listed with his parents in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> He was shown as Henry Mason, age 16 in HH#577 headed by Zerabbabel Mason, a 53 year old farmer.

Jane was listed with her parents in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> She was shown as Jane E. White, age 9 in HH#13 headed by Henry B. White, a 53 year old farmer.

Jane was listed with her parents in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> She was shown as Jane E. White, age 19 in HH#385 headed by Henry B. White, a 62 year old farmer.

65. **Samuel C.<sup>6</sup> White** (Jacob (of Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Jacob (of Chas)<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>7</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1800.

He married **Mary E.K. Chandler** 20 Dec 1825 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> Mitchel Chandler was the security on the M.L.B. of Samuel C. White of Jacob and Mary E.K. Chandler of Mitchel Chandler.

Mary was born circa 1805 in Accomack Co, VA. Mary<sup>9</sup> was the daughter of Mitchell Chandler and Susanna Laylor. Mary was named in her father's will 5 Feb 1851 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> She was shown as a daughter Mary E. White in the will of Mitchell Chandler. It was also note that bonds & accounts against Samuel C. White were to be deducted out of his wife's share of the estate.

Samuel was named in his father's will 7 Apr 1820 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> He was shown as a son Samuel C. White in the will of Jacob White.

Samuel bought land 4 Aug 1832 in Onancock, Acc Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> It was on this date that Samuel C. White bought part of tract A71, the Margaret Academy part, from William E. Wise and wife Sally. In the early days the south fork of Onancock Creek separating A71 from A63 was known as Jenkins' Branch, much later as Joynes' Branch, and now for some years it appeared in the records as White's Branch, but today the name Joynes' Branch is back in use. In the same year he bought this property, Samuel C. White received a franchise to operate a ferry between Onancock and Norfolk, but how long it continued in service is not known.

Samuel reported a death 4 May 1856 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> It was on this date that Sam'l C. White, head of family, reported the death of Mary Bayly, who died of unknown causes at the age of 3 years. She was the daughter of Chas. & Edney Bayly.

Samuel sold land 1858 in Onancock, Acc Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> It was in this year that Samuel C. White and his wife Mary E. sold a home place of 30 acres to Isaiah N. Bagwell and the next year he and his wife Leah resold it. When Samuel C. White sold the property in 1858 the deed called it Whitely, later it became the College Property, then Margaret Academy and today it is the Onancock School.

Samuel C. White and Mary E.K. Chandler had the following child:

1. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

2. Ibid.

3. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

4. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

5. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

6. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

7. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604 (will of Jacob White).

8. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

9. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 119 (will of Mitchell Chandler); and Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

10. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 119 (will of Mitchell Chandler).

11. Ibid., p. 604 (will of Jacob White).

12. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 932 (tract A71).

13. Walczyk, *Acc Co Death Register, 1853-1896*.

14. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore*, p. 932 (tract A71).

- 117 i. Caroline Jones<sup>7</sup> White<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA 8 Aug 1834.<sup>2</sup> Caroline died 23 Jul 1842 at 7 years of age.<sup>3</sup> Her body was interred in White-Bayley, Onancock, Acc Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> Her tombstone shows her as Caroline Jones White, daughter of Samuel C. & Mary E. White, 8 Aug 1834 - 23 Jul 1842.

68. **William<sup>6</sup> White** (Joachim<sup>5</sup>, Henry (of Chas)<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>5</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1774.

He married **Amy Melson** 23 Jul 1803 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> John Welburn was the security on the M.L.B. of William White of Joakim and Amy Melson.

Amy was born circa 1790 in Accomack Co, VA. Amy<sup>7</sup> was the daughter of Levin Melson.

William White had the following child:

- 118 i. John<sup>7</sup> White<sup>8</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1800.

William White and Amy Melson had the following child:

- 119 ii. Nancy White<sup>9</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1805. On 27 Sep 1830 Nancy White was named a daughter of Amey White dec'd formerly Amey Melson, a daughter of Levin Melson dec'd a carpenter in the Virginia Navy in the Rev. War.<sup>10</sup>

69. **Rachel<sup>6</sup> White** (Joachim<sup>5</sup>, Henry (of Chas)<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>11</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1775.

She married **James Russell** 22 Dec 1813 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> William D. Outten was the security on the M.L.B. of James Russell and Rachel White.

James was born circa 1775 in Accomack Co, VA.

Rachel White had the following child:

- 120 i. Lovey<sup>7</sup> White<sup>13</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1810.<sup>14</sup> Lovey died 13 Mar 1884 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA, at 73 years of age.<sup>15</sup> She was shown as Lovey Copes, who died of consumption at the age of 75 years. She was the daughter of Rachel White, born in Acc Co, and a widow. Her son Henry C. White gave the information. She married Henry Copes 14 Dec 1838 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> Thomas Crowson was the security on the M.L.B. of Henry Copes and Lovey White.

Henry was born circa 1806 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>17</sup> Henry<sup>18</sup> was the son of

1. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

2. Ibid.

3. Ibid.

4. Ibid.

5. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Nanny White).

6. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

7. Stratton Nottingham., *Soldiers and Sailors of the Eastern Shore of Virginia In the Revolutionary War* (Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1995), p. 16 (heirs of Levin Melson, dec'd, a carpenter in the Virginia Navy in the Rev. War) (hereafter cited as Nottingham, *Soldiers of the Eastern Shore*).

8. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Nanny White).

9. Nottingham, *Soldiers of the Eastern Shore*, p. 16 (heirs of Levin Melson, dec'd, a carpenter in the Virginia Navy in the Rev. War).

10. Ibid., p. 16 (heirs of Levin Melson, dec'd, a carpenter in the Virginia Navy in the Rev. War).

11. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Nanny White).

12. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

13. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Nanny White); and Walczyk, *Acc Co Death Register, 1853-1896*.

14. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

15. Walczyk, *Acc Co Death Register, 1853-1896*.

16. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

17. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

18. Nottingham, *Soldiers of the Eastern Shore*, p. 79 (heirs of Charles Copes, dec'd, soldier in the Rev. War).

Sally Copes widow?. Henry was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> He was shown as Henry Copes the head of HH#1174, a 44 year old farmer. Listed with him were the following Copes: Lovey, age 40 and Sally, age 16. Also listed was Jams Kelly, age 15.

Henry was named as an heir 29 Mar 1858 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> It was on this date that it was recorded that Sally Copes, who was proven in the Court on 29 Jul 1855 to be an heir at law of Charles Copes, dec'd, soldier in the Rev. War, died circa 1838 intestate, leaving Henry Copes her child and Savage Copes and Elizabeth Copes her grandchildren and only heirs at law.

Lovey was listed with her husband in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> She was shown as Lovey Copes, age 40 in HH#1174 headed by Henry Copes, a 44 year old farmer.

71. **Rosah 'Rosey'<sup>6</sup> White** (Joachim<sup>5</sup>, Henry (of Chas)<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1780.

She married **Thomas Middleton** 7 Oct 1804 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> Thomas West was the security on the M.L.B. of Thomas Middleton and Rosah White.

Thomas was born circa 1780 in Accomack Co, VA.

Rosah 'Rosey' White and Thomas Middleton had the following child:

121 i. Joakim White<sup>7</sup> Middleton<sup>6</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1806.

79. **Sophia S.<sup>6</sup> White** (Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Simcock<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>7</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1807.<sup>8</sup>

She married **William Copes** 14 Dec 1829 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> Solomon White was the security on the M.L.B. of William Copes and Sophia White of Solomon.

William was born circa 1809 in Northampton Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> William<sup>11</sup> was the son of Thomas Copes and Jane (-----). He married **Margaret Susan Blackstone** 25 Oct 1860 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> He was shown as William Copes, a 57 year old widowed shoemaker, born in Northampton Co and living in Acc Co, the son of Thomas & Jane Copes and she was shown as Margaret Susan Blackstone, age 35 and single, the daughter of Thos. & Ann Blackstone. They were married by Ayres M.E. Church by J.A. Massey and Louis B. Drummond said the both were over age 21.

William was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> He was shown as Wm. Copes of T., the head of HH#177, a 41 year old shoemaker with real estate valued at \$1,200. Listed with him were the following Copes's: Sophia S., age 43; Margaret J., age 19; Rosy A., age 17; Thomas L., aprc age 15; William D., age 13; Mary S., age 11; James E., age 6; Elizabeth S., age 4 and Catharine A., age 1. Living next door was John White of S., age 47 year old farmer (who was his wife Sohpia's brother).

Sophia was listed with her husband in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> She was shown as Sophia S. Copes, age 43 in HH#177 headed by Wm. Copes of T., a 41 year old shoemaker.

1. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

2. Nottingham, *Soldiers of the Eastern Shore*, p. 79 (heirs of Charles Copes, dec'd, soldier in the Rev. War).

3. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

4. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Nanny White).

5. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

6. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of Nanny White).

7. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

8. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

9. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

10. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*; and Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

11. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*, p. 9 (shows him as Wm. of T.); and Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

12. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

13. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

14. Ibid.

Sophia S. White and William Copes had the following children:

- 122 i. Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Copes<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1831.<sup>2</sup> Margaret was listed with her parents in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> She was shown as Margaret J. Copes, age 18 in HH#177 headed by Wm. Copes of T., a 41 year old shoemaker.
- 123 ii. Rosey A. Copes<sup>4</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1833.<sup>5</sup> Rosey was listed with her parents in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> She was shown as Rosey A. Copes, age 17 in HH#177 headed by Wm. Copes of T., a 41 year old shoemaker.  
Rosey was named in her uncle's will 6 Feb 1853 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> She was shown as a niece Rosey Copes in the will of John White.
- 124 iii. Thomas L. Copes<sup>8</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1835.<sup>9</sup> He married Elizabeth W. 'Betsy' Blackstone 1 Dec 1859 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> He was shown as Thomas L. Copes, a 25 year old farmer, the son of William & Sophia Copes and she was shown as Elizabeth W. Blackstone, age 28, the daughter of Thos. W. & Ann P. Blackstone. They were married at Ayres Chapel by E.S. Grant. Thomas D. Lewis said both were over age 21.  
Elizabeth was born circa 1828 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> was the daughter of Thomas Wise Blackstone and Ann P. Dix. Elizabeth was listed with her mother in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> She was shown as Betsy Blackstone, age 22 in HH#341 headed by Ann P. Blackstone, age 50 with real estate valued at \$5,000.  
Thomas was listed with his parents in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> He was shown as Thomas L. Copes, a 15 year old apprentice in HH#177 headed by Wm. Copes of T., a 41 year old shoemaker.  
Thomas was named in his uncle's will 6 Feb 1853 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> He was shown as a nephew Thomas Copes in the will of John White.
- 125 iv. William D. Copes<sup>16</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1837.<sup>17</sup> William was listed with his parents in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>18</sup> He was shown as William D. Copes, age 13 in HH#177 headed by Wm. Copes of T., a 41 year old shoemaker.
- 126 v. Mary S. Copes<sup>19</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1839.<sup>20</sup> Mary was listed with her parents in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>21</sup> She was shown as Mary S. Copes, age 11 in HH#177 headed by Wm. Copes of T., a 41 year old shoemaker.

1. Ibid.

2. Ibid.

3. Ibid.

4. Ibid.

5. Ibid.

6. Ibid.

7. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604 (will of John White).

8. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

9. Ibid.

10. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

11. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

12. Ibid.; and Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

13. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

14. Ibid.

15. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604 (will of John White).

16. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

17. Ibid.

18. Ibid.

19. Ibid.

20. Ibid.

21. Ibid.

Mary was named in her uncle's will 6 Feb 1853 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> She was shown as a niece Mary Copes in the will of John White.

- 127 vi. James E. Copes<sup>2</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1844.<sup>3</sup> He married Caroline Justice Mason 21 Dec 1865 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> He was shown as James E. Copes, a 22 year old farmer, the son of Wm. of T. & Sophia Copes and she was shown as Caroline Mason, age 21, the daughter of Wm. & Tabitha Mason. They were married by E.S. Grant.

Caroline was born circa 1846 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> Caroline<sup>6</sup> was the daughter of William Mason and Tabitha Justice. Caroline was listed with her parents in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> She was shown as Caroline Justice Mason, age 14 in HH#506 headed by William Mason, a 50 year old farmer.

James was listed with his parents in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> He was shown as James E. Copes, age 6 in HH#177 headed by Wm. Copes of T., a 41 year old shoemaker.

James was named in his uncle's will 6 Feb 1853 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> He was shown as a nephew James Copes in the will of John White.

- 128 vii. Elizabeth S. Copes<sup>10</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1846.<sup>11</sup> Elizabeth was listed with her parents in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> She was shown as Elizabeth S. Copes, age 4 in HH#177 headed by Wm. Copes of T., a 41 year old shoemaker.
- 129 viii. Catharine A. Copes<sup>13</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1849.<sup>14</sup> Catharine was listed with her parents in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> She was shown as Catharine A. Copes, age 1 in HH#177 headed by Wm. Copes of T., a 41 year old shoemaker.

80. **William Ayres<sup>6</sup> White** (Levin (of Sol)<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Simcock<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Accomack Co, VA 1784-1790.<sup>16</sup> In 1800 the census puts his birth at 1784-1790, in 1810 at 1784-1794, in 1820 at 1775-1794, in 1830 at 1790-1800, and in 1840 at 1780-1790. The 1830 seems to be out of line with the others by 10 years, and except for this, his birth would be circa 1784-1790. William died by 26 Jun 1843 in Accomack Co, VA, at 58 years of age.<sup>17</sup> It was on this date that his will was probated. Levi Dix, John D. Parks & George White Jr. were the securities.

He married twice. He married **Demariah Dix** 27 Apr 1814 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>18</sup> George Marshall was the security on the M.L.B. of William A. White and Demariah Dix.

Demariah was born circa 1795 in Accomack Co, VA. Demariah<sup>19</sup> was the daughter of John Dix and Rose (-----). Demariah died by 19 Dec 1821 at 26 years of age.<sup>20</sup> It was on this date that Levin Crowson was the security on the M.L.B. of William A. White (widower) and Margaret Crowson of Levin.

1. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604 (will of John White).

2. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*; and Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

3. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

4. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

5. Ibid.

6. Ibid.; and 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

7. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

8. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

9. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 604 (will of John White).

10. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

11. Ibid.

12. Ibid.

13. Ibid.

14. Ibid.

15. Ibid.

16. Powell, *Acc Co 1800, 1810, 1820 Census*; Powell, *Acc Co 1830 Census*; and Jody Powell, comp., *Accomack County, Virginia, 1840 Census* (Jody Powell, comp), (hereafter cited as Powell, *Acc Co 1840 Census*).

17. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606.

18. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

19. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 170 (will of John Dix).

20. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

He married **Margaret 'Peggy' Crowson** 19 Dec 1821 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> Levin Crowson was the security on the M.L.B. of William A. White (widower) and Margaret Crowson of Levin.

Margaret was born circa 1800 in Accomack Co, VA. Margaret <sup>2</sup> was the daughter of Levin (366A) Crowson and Amey Turnall. Margaret was named in her grandmother's will 16 Feb 1807 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> She was shown as a granddaughter Peggy Crowson, daughter of Levin Crowson, in the will of Susannah Turnall.

Margaret was named as an heir 31 Jan 1831 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> It was on this date that Margaret White, wife of William A. White, formerly Margaret Crowson, was named as one of the heirs of James Powell dec'd. (Accomack Co, VA Deed Book 25, 1830-32, p. 68)

William was listed with his mother in the census of 1800 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> In 1800 he would have been one of the males, age 10-16 (bc 1784-1790) in the household headed by Sally White (Levin).

In 1804 and 1805 in Accomack County, an orphan account was recorded for William White, orphan of Levin. Among the items paid was 1 year of board for 1804 and 1 year of board for 1805 which was recorded on 20 Sep 1806 and sworn to before John Custis & Jno. Burton. It is not clear to whom this was paid. Sally married Waitman Willett on 5 Mar 1806.<sup>6</sup>

In July 1806 in Accomack County, an orphan account was recorded for William White, orphan of Levin, to Waitman Willit, guardian. Among the items paid was cash paid for 4 months board and cash paid to Richard Bundick for 4 months of schooling. Another account for William White orphan of Levin to John Custis shows entries for 26 Feb 1806, 27 May 1806, 29 Dec 1806, 13 Mar 1807, 25 Apr 1807 and 7 Sep 1807. Two of these entries included pocket money and £10.0.0. was paid to John Custis for "my trouble & expenses settling your estate with your fathers ... and renting our your land and negroes for 2 years."<sup>7</sup>

In 1808 in Accomack County, an orphan account was recorded for William White, orphan of Levin, to Waitman Willit, guardian. Among the items paid was 4 months and 12 days schooling. Another account in 1809 showed 11 days of schooling and expenses for keeping and letting out Negroes.<sup>8</sup>

William was listed with another family in the census of 1810 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> He was probably the male, age 16-26 (bc 1784-1794) in a household headed by Waitman Willett.

William was named as administrator of an estate 22 Feb 1813 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> It was on this date that administration was granted to William A. White on the estate of William (probably Waitman) Willett. Thomas West & James Watson were securities.

On 17 Feb 1815 William A. White was an appraiser of the estate Benjamin Prewit along with Thomas Hickman, John Y. Bagwell & Thomas R. Riley. (NOTE: Benjamin Prewit's daughter Henny married Richard A. White the next year.)<sup>11</sup>

On 23 Feb 1818 William A. White and George Dix were the securities on the estate of Tabitha Bundick.<sup>12</sup>

William was listed as a head of household in the census of 1820 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> He was shown as William A. White head of a household on page 54A, age 26-45 (born 1775-1794). Listed with him was another male, age 26-45; 1 female, age 10-16; 1 female, age over 45; and 2 slaves.

William was the security on a M.L.B. dated 7 Dec 1820 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> It was on this date that William A. White was the security on the M.L.B. of Thomas White of Joachin and Elizabeth Snead, widow of William.

1. Ibid.

2. Ibid.; and Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 551 (will of Susannah Turnall).

3. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 551 (will of Susannah Turnall).

4. Accomack Co, VA, Deed Book No. 25, 1830-1832: (hereafter cited as Acc Co Deeds, No. 025, 1830-1832).

5. Powell, *Acc Co 1800, 1810, 1820 Census*.

6. *Accomack Co, VA, Orphans Accounts, 1805-1811*, (hereafter cited as Acc Orphans Ac 1805-1811).

7. Ibid.

8. Ibid.

9. Powell, *Acc Co 1800, 1810, 1820 Census*.

10. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 611 (adm. of William (Waitman?) Willett).

11. Ibid., p. 434 (settlement of Benjamin Prewitt, wife Ritter & daughter Henny).

12. Ibid., p. 106 (will of Tabitha Bundick).

13. Powell, *Acc Co 1800, 1810, 1820 Census*.

14. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*, p. 322.



William was named as administrator of an estate 31 May 1824 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> Evidently it took over 10 years to finally settle the estate of Waitman Willett. Shortly after administration of his estate (shown as William Willett) was granted to William A. White on 22 Feb 1813 an inventory was taken on 3 Mar 1813 followed by a sale on 4 Mar 1813. However some 11 years passed before it was finalized by an audit on 26 Feb 1824 which was recorded on 31 May 1824. William A. White was shown as Admr. Appraisers: Levi Dix, Thomas Hickman B.S. & George Wright. Buyer: Sarah Willett. Cash paid Richard White for his orphan claim due by the estate. Auditors: Levi Dix & William Bagwell (Acc Co Wills &c, 1823-24, p. 526) (NOTE: Evidently William A. White and Richard White were Sarah's step-children by her previous marriage to their father Levin White and when she married Waitman Willett in 1806, he became the guardian to Richard White who was still under age. According to the 1850 census Richard was born in 1796 and would have been 17 years old in 1813 when Waitman Willett died and had a claim against his estate. William A. White was evidently old enough to become the administrator of Waitman Willett's estate.)

William was listed as a head of household in the census of 1830 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> He was shown as William A. White a head of household on page 318, age 30-40 (bc 1790-1800). Listed with him was 1 male, age 0-5; 1 male, age 5-10; 1 female, age 0-5; 2 females, age 5-10; and 1 female, age 20-30 and 2 slaves.

William was named as an heir 25 Feb 1840 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> It was on this date that a record of receipt was recorded wherein it was noted that received of William East Admr. of Levin Crowson dec'd, each the sum of \$305.63 ½ being in full of our Right as Heirs to the said Levin Crowson dec'd estate. Signed: Francis R. Ayres, Levin [X] Crowson, Wm. A. White, Thos [X] Crowson, John [X] Fluhart.

William was listed as a head of household in the census of 1840 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> He was shown as William A. White a head of household on page 84, age 50-60 (bond 1780-1790). Listed with him was 3 males, age 5-10; 1 male, age 10-15; 2 females, age 15-20; and 1 slave.

He made a will 20 Apr 1843 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> To my daughters Sally White & Nancy White & my 4 sons Levin White, Richard White, James White & William White the whole of my personal estate. My land whereon I now reside shall be sold & the amount to my 2 daughters & 4 sons. To my daughter Dimeriah Lewis 16 2/3 cents. Thomas J. Rayfield Extr. Witt: William Copes & Francis R. Ayres.

There was a deed of 29 Dec 1843 between Thomas J. Rayfield executor of Wm. A. White dec'd of Accomack Co, VA, and Thomas Hickman B.S. of the same place, for \$543.50 paid by Thomas Hickman, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do sell to Thomas Hickman a tract of land which William A. White died seized of in Acc Co & situated by the parish line containing 55 acres more or less bounded Northeasterly by land of Henry B. White, Southeasterly by land of Richard White, Southwesterly by land of aforesaid Thomas Hickman, Northwesterly by land of George T. Ewell, to have to hold the said 55 acres.<sup>6</sup>

On 23 Feb 1846 a receipt was given to Wm. A. White's Admr. from Wm. A. White's children's guardian (Acc Co Deed Bk 1844-1846, p. 584).

William Ayres White and Demariah Dix had the following child:

- 130 i. Demariah<sup>7</sup> White<sup>7</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1818.<sup>8</sup> Demariah died by 11 Apr 1896 at 77 years of age.<sup>9</sup> She was shown as Demira Lewis, aged about 70, widow of Thomas D. Lewis - PE 11 Apr 1896. She married Thomas D. Lewis 11 May 1842 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> He was shown as Thomas D. Lewis and she was shown as Demeriah White. No other information was given.

1. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 610 (settlement of estate of Waitman Willett).

2. Powell, *Acc Co 1830 Census*.

3. *Accomack Co, VA Deed Book No. 30, 1839-1841*, p. 386 (hereafter cited as *Acc Co Deeds, No. 030, 1839-1841*).

4. Powell, *Acc Co 1840 Census*.

5. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606.

6. *Accomack Co, VA, Deed Book No. 33, 1843-1844* p. 519 (hereafter cited as *Acc Co Deeds, No. 033, 1843-1844*).

7. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of father, William A. White).

8. Crowson & Hite, *Acc Co 1860 Census*.

9. Dr. Brooks Miles Barnes & Barry Wayne Miles., *Deaths from Eastern Shore Virginia Newspapers, 1881-1912* (Eastern Shore Public Library, Accomac, VA, 1 Sep 2002), (hereafter cited as *Barnes & Miles, Deaths from Newspapers 1881-1912*).

10. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

Thomas was born circa 1817 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> was the son of John Lewis and Tabitha Drummond. Thomas died by 11 Apr 1896 at 78 years of age.<sup>3</sup> It was on this date that Demira Lewis, the 70 year old widow of Thomas D. Lewis, died. - PE 11 Apr 1896.

Thomas was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> He was shown as Thos. D. Lewis the head of HH#56, a 33 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$3,000. Listed with him were Damariah D. Lewis, age 29; Lorin Lewis, age 12 and black; and Jesse Young, age 13 and black.

Thomas was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> He was the head of HH#45, age 46 and a farmer. His wife Demania, age 42 was the only other one in the household.

Demariah was named in her father's will 20 Apr 1843 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> She was named as daughter Dimeriah Lewis and given 16 2/3 cents.

Demariah was listed with her husband in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> She was shown as Damariah D. Lewis, age 29 in HH#56 headed by Thos. D. Lewis, a 33 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$3,000.

Demariah was listed with her husband in the census of 1860 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>8</sup>

William Ayres White and Margaret 'Peggy' Crowson had the following children:

- 131 ii. Levin White<sup>9</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1824. Levin died Dec 1858 in Accomack Co, VA, at 34 years of age.<sup>10</sup> Levin was named in his father's will 20 Apr 1843 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> He made a will 22 Sep 1854 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> The whole of my property to my 4 own brothers & sisters Sally Littleton, wife of Thomas Littleton & my sister Nancy White & my brother Richard White & my brother James White. Witt: Zorobabel Chandler & George Littleton.
- Levin's will was probated 27 Dec 1858 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> There being no Extr. named, Thomas Littleton became the Admr. with George Littleton & William H. Dix as his securities. His will names his sister Sally Littleton and her marriage shows her as the daughter of William A. White and William A. White's will shows a son Levin.
- 132 iii. Sally White<sup>14</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA 1827.<sup>15</sup> Sally died 26 Oct 1909 at 82 years of age.<sup>16</sup> Her tombstone shows her as Sallie Littleton, buried next to Thomas Littleton, who died 26 Oct 1909 aged 82 years. Her body was interred in Modest Town Baptist Ch Cem, Acc Co, VA.<sup>17</sup> She was originally buried in the Littleton Plot near Modest Town, but since moved to the Modest Town Church Cemetery. She

1. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

2. John Jacob von Hoelle

3. Barnes & Miles, *Deaths from Newspapers 1881-1912*.

4. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

5. Crowson & Hite, *Acc Co 1860 Census*.

6. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606.

7. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

8. Crowson & Hite, *Acc Co 1860 Census*.

9. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of William A. White).

10. *Ibid.*, p. 605.

11. *Ibid.*, p. 606 (will of father William A. White).

12. *Ibid.*, p. 605.

13. *Ibid.*, p. 605.

14. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*; and Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of father, William A. White).

15. Carey, Miles & Miles, *Tombstones of Upper Acc Co, VA*.

16. *Ibid.*

17. *Ibid.*

married Thomas Littleton 24 Mar 1847 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> James T. Hinman and Charles Wright were the securities on the M.L.B. of Thomas Littleton and Sally White of William A.

Thomas was born 6 Jan 1825 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> was the son of George Littleton and Susan 'Sukey' Sparrow. Thomas died 13 Feb 1903 at 78 years of age.<sup>4</sup> His tombstone shows him as Thomas Littleton who died 13 Feb 1903, aged 78 years.

His body was interred in Modest Town Baptist Ch Cem, Acc Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> He was originally buried in the Littleton Plot near Modest Town, but since moved to the Modest Town Church Cemetery.

Thomas was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> He was shown as Thomas Littleton the head of HH#680, a 24 year old farmer. Listed with him were Sally Littleton, age 25; Margaret Littleton, age 1; Mary T. Littleton, age 1/12; Richard White, a 17 year old laborer; and Nancy White, age 22.

Thomas was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> He was shown as Thomas Littleton the head of HH#605, a 33 year old farmer with personal property valued at \$1,075. Listed with him were the following Littletons: Sally, age 34; Margaret, age 12; Mary, age 11; Oswell J., age 2; and Zidock, age 1. Also listed was David Wright, a 20 year old farm hand.

Thomas was named in his father's will 31 Mar 1866 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> He was shown as as son Thomas Littleton in the will of George Littleton.

Sally was named in her father's will 20 Apr 1843 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> She was shown as a daughter Sally White in the will of William A. White.

Sally was listed with her husband in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> She was shown as Sally Littleton, age 25 in HH#680 headed by Thomas Littleton, a 24 year old farmer.

Sally was named in her brother's will 22 Sep 1854 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> She was shown as my sister Sally Littleton, wife of Thomas Littleton, in the will of Levin White.

Sally was listed with her husband in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> She was shown as Sally Littleton, age 34 in HH#605 headed by Thos. Littleton, a 33 year old farmer.

- 133 iv. Nancy White<sup>13</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1828.<sup>14</sup> Nancy was named in her father's will 20 Apr 1843 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> Nancy was listed with her sister in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> She was shown as Nancy White, age 22 in HH#680 headed by Thomas Littleton, a 24 year old farmer. Also listed was Sally Littleton, age 25, who was her sister.

1. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

2. Deborah Hull-Walski, Collections Manager, Anthropology, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution and Rachelle Luttig, Eastern Shore Public Library, Boy in the Coffin Research Project. 2007-2008 Smithsonian Institution, Museum Support Center, 4210 Silver Hill Road, Suitland, MD 20746. (2008). (hereafter cited as Hull-Walski & Luttig, *Boy in the Coffin*).

3. Acc Co Wills 1846-1882, Will of George Littleton.

4. Carey, Miles & Miles, *Tombstones of Upper Acc Co, VA*.

5. *Ibid*.

6. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

7. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

8. Acc Co Wills 1846-1882, Will of George Littleton.

9. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of father, William A. White).

10. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

11. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 605 (will of Levin White).

12. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

13. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of father William A. White).

14. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

15. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606.

16. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

134 v. Nancy was named in her brother's will 22 Sep 1854 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> Richard White<sup>2</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1833.<sup>3</sup> Richard died Feb 1870 in Atlantic, Acc Co, VA, at 36 years of age.<sup>4</sup> According to the 1870 Federal Mortality Census, he was shown as Richard White, with family #199, HH#200, in Atlantic District, a 35 year old farm laborer, who died in Feb 1870 of heart disease. This aligns with his surviving family, headed by Frances White, age 30, head of family #199, HH#200. His widow Frances didn't marry Wm. J. Kollock until 18 Nov 1877. He married Frances A. Baylis 31 Aug 1857 (lic) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> He was shown as Richard White and she was shown as Frances Baylis, daughter of K.B., who gave consent. John W. Taylor said he was over age 21.

Frances was born 17 May 1841 in Delaware.<sup>6</sup> Frances<sup>7</sup> was the daughter of Kendall B. Baylis and Mary A. (----). She married William J. Kollock 18 Nov 1877 in Chincoteague, Acc Co, VA. He was shown as Wm. J. Kollock, widower, born & living in Acc Co (no parents shown) and she was shown as Frances A. White, widow, born & living in Acc Co (no parents shown).

She married William J. Benson 7 May 1896 in Chincoteague, Acc Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> He was shown as William J. Benson, a 54 year old widowed oysterman, born in DE, son of Wm. & J \_ , and she was shown as Francis L. Kollock, a 51 year old widow, born in Acc Co, and her parents were not shown.

Frances died 23 May 1914 at 73 years of age.<sup>9</sup> Frances was listed with her parents in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> She was shown as Frances A. Baylis, age 11 and born in DE, in HH#366 headed by Kendall Baylis, a 34 year old sailor born in DE.

Frances was listed with her husband in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> She was shown as Frances White, age 21 in HH#720 headed by Richard White, age 27.

Frances was listed as a head of household in the census of 1870 in Modest Town, Acc Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> She was shown as Frances White head of HH#200, family #199, a 30 year old house keeper. Listed with her were the following Whites: William, a 12 year old farm laborer; Thomas, a 10 year old farm laborer; and Jeff, age 9.

Richard was named in his father's will 20 Apr 1843 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> Richard was listed with his sister in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> He was shown as Richard White, a 17 year old laborer in HH#680 headed by Thomas Littleton, a 24 year old farmer. Also listed was Sally Littleton, age 25, who was his sister.

Richard was named in his brother's will 22 Sep 1854 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> Richard was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> He was shown as Richard White the head of HH#720, age 27 and without occupation with personal property valued at \$90. Listed with him were the following Whites: Frances, age 21; Wm. H., age 2 and Hiram F., age

1. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 605 (will of Levin White).

2. *Ibid.*, p. 606 (will of father William A. White).

3. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

4. Ancestry.com, 1870 Federal Mortality Census, Accomack Co, VA.

5. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*; and Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

6. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*; and Carey, Miles & Miles, *Tombstones of Upper Acc Co, VA*.

7. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*; and Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

8. *Accomack Co, VA, Marriage Register #4, 1896-1925*, (hereafter cited as *Acc Co Marriage Register 4, 1896-1925*).

9. Carey, Miles & Miles, *Tombstones of Upper Acc Co, VA*.

10. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

11. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

12. Ancestry.com, 1870 Federal Census, Accomack Co, VA.

13. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606.

14. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

15. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 605.

16. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

- 6/12.
- 135 vi. James White<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1835.<sup>2</sup> He married Ofelia Fox 17 Aug 1871 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> He was shown as James White, a 28 year farmer the son of Wm. A. White and she was shown as age 22, the daughter of James & Nelly Fox. They were married by P. A. Leatherbury.
- Ofelia was born circa 1850 in Accomack Co, VA. Ofelia<sup>4</sup> was the daughter of James J. Fox and Eleanor 'Nelly' Lilliston. Ofelia died 2 Dec 1904 in Accomack Co, VA, at 54 years of age.<sup>5</sup> She was shown as Ofelia White, widow of James White, who died at the age of 55 (PE 10 Dec 1904)
- James was named in his father's will 20 Apr 1843 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> James was listed with another family in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> He was shown as Jas. White, age 15 in HH#291 headed by Geo. P. Ewell Jr., a 42 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$3,000.
- James was named in his brother's will 22 Sep 1854 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>8</sup> He was shown as a brother James White in the will of Levin White.
- James was listed with another family in the census of 1860 in Onancock P.O., St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> He was shown as James White, a 27 year old store clerk in HH#168 along with Geo. W. Custis, a 29 year old merchant.
- 136 vii. William Taylor White<sup>10</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1837.<sup>11</sup> William died 24 Jan 1852 in Washington, DC, at 14 years of age.<sup>12</sup> His obituary in 1852 in the National Intelligencer and in the Religious Herald shows him as William Taylor White, age 17, who died at Columbian College on 24 Jan 1852. He was listed as a resident of Accomack County, VA. Fellow students placed a note in the National Intelligencer on 28 Jan 1852 indicating their sadness at his death and letting his friends know that people were there with him at his death. There was no mention of family in this letter.
- William was named in his father's will 20 Apr 1843 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> He was shown as a son William in the will of William A. White.
- William was named as an heir 30 Dec 1849 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> It was on this date that Anne C. Taylor named William T. White in her will and gave him \$1,300 & the interest thereon & so much of the principal as his guardian, Lewis D. Drummond, may consider necessary to be applied to his maintenance & education until he arrives to age 21 & then whatever amount may remain unexpended, provided he shall be studious & shall not be dissipated & at age 21 another \$300, but if he dies before age 21, then to my niece Peggy J. Nottingham.
- William was listed with another family in the census of 1850 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> He was shown as William T. White, age 13 in HH#16 headed by Ann C. Taylor, a 55 year old farmer.
- On 30 Dec 1850 when Anne C. Taylor's will was probated, Lewis D. Drummond was named guardian of William T. White, orphan of William A. White.

1. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of father William A. White).

2. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

3. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

4. Ibid.

5. Dr. Brooks Miles Barnes & Barry W. Miles, compilers., *Deaths from Eastern Shore Virginia Newspapers (from 30 Jun 1881 to 31 Dec 1912)* (Eastern Shore Public Library, Accomack, VA, Sep 2002), (hereafter cited as Barnes & Miles, *Deaths from E.S. Newspapers*).

6. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606.

7. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

8. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 605 (will of Levin White).

9. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

10. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of William A. White).

11. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

12. Hull-Walski & Luttig, *Boy in the Coffin*.

13. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 606 (will of William A. White).

14. Ibid., p. 516 (will of Anne C. Taylor).

15. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

The document read: Lewis D. Drummond and Jno. R. Drummond are bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of \$3,000 ... The above Lewis D. Drummond shall pay to William T. White orphan of William A. White deceased, all such estate due the orphan as soon as he shall attain lawful age and to keep harmless W.P. Moore Senr, Geo: S. Rogers, W.P. Moore Jr and James M. Savage Gentlemen Justices of the Court now sitting. Signed in the presence of J.W. Gillet by Louis D. Drummond and John R. Drummond. (Accomack Co, VA Orphan Bonds, 31 Jul 1843 - 23 Feb 1852, pages not numbered)

1

81. **Richard Ayres<sup>6</sup> White Sr.** (Levin (of Sol)<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Simcock<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA 31 Dec 1797.<sup>3</sup> Since his tombstone shows 31 Dec 1795 or 1797, the earlier is assumed, since he was married in 1816 and this would make him age 21 (instead of age 19) when married. Richard died 29 Mar 1869 at 71 years of age.<sup>4</sup> His body was interred in Clover Hill, Pastoria, Acc Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> His tombstone shows him as Richard A. White, husband of Henrietta & son of Levin & Sally White, 31 Dec 1797(5?) - 29 Mar 1869, stone is broken.

He married **Henrietta R. 'Henny' Pruitt** 7 Oct 1816 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> Charles Lewis was the security on the M.L.B. of Richard White of Levin and Henrietta R. Prewit.

Henrietta was born 18 Sep 1800 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> Henrietta<sup>8</sup> was the daughter of Benjamin Pruitt and Ritter Melson. Henrietta died 1 Jul 1874 in Accomack Co, VA, at 73 years of age.<sup>9</sup> She was shown as Henrietta White, who died of paralysis on 1 Jul 1874 at the age of 74 years, a domestic, and unmarried. Her son-in-law Wm. J. Grinalds gave the information. Her will was probated on 27 Jul 1874. Her tombstone shows 4 Jul 1874.

Her body was interred in Clover Hill, Pastoria, Acc Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> Her tombstone shows her as Henrietta, wife of Richard A. White & daughter of Benjamin Pruitt, 18 Sep 1800 - 4 Jul 1874.

On 20 Dec 1815 Ritter Pruitt received from John Custis, adm. of Benjamin Pruitt, £50.15.10 belonging to herself and her daughter Henny Pruitt, who she was guardian to.<sup>11</sup>

Henrietta was listed with her husband in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> She was shown as Henny White, age 48 in HH#340 headed by Rich'd White Sr., a 54 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$2,500.

Henrietta was listed with her husband in the census of 1860 in Wiseville PO, St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>13</sup> She was shown as Henny White, age 58 in HH#113 headed by Rich'd A. White, a 64 year old farmer.

Henrietta was listed with her daughter in the census of 1870 in Locust Mount PO, St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>14</sup> She was shown as Henny White, age 64 and at home with real estate valued at \$1,200 in HH#LM1583 headed by J.W. Grinnels, a 34 year old farmer. Also listed was Marg't T. Grinnels, a 24 year old house keepers, who was evidently her daughter.

She made a will 25 Jan 1872 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>15</sup> She was shown as Henrietta White. To daughter Margaret T. Grinnalds, wife of John W. Grinnalds the land on which I now reside, 100 acres. In consideration, son-in-law John W. Grinnalds to pay my 2 grandchildren, Margaret A. E. Gray and Levin

1. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 516 (will of Anne C. Taylor).

2. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*; and Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

3. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

4. Ibid.

5. Ibid.

6. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

7. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

8. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 434 (settlement of Benjamin Pruitt, wife Ritter & daughter Henny).

9. Walczyk, *Acc Co Death Register, 1853-1896*; and Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

10. Mihalyka & Wilson, *Graven Stones of Lower Acc Co, VA*.

11. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 434 (settlement of Benjamin Pruitt, wife Ritter & daughter Henny).

12. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

13. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

14. Gail Walczyk., *The Accomack County 1870 Census, Part II, St. George's Parish* (Coram, NY: Peter's Row), (hereafter cited as Walczyk, *1870 Acc Co, St. George Parish, Census*).

15. Elizabeth Smith Comp., *Accomack County, Virginia, Wills, 1861-1901* (Onancock, VA: Self Published, 2005), (hereafter cited as Smith, *Acc Co Wills 1861-1901*).

White Gray, each \$300. To granddaughter Margaret A. E. Gray. To grandson Levin White Gray. To granddaughter Henrietta Grinnalds. To grandson William T. Grinnalds. The residue to daughter Margaret T. Grinnalds. Friend John R. Drummond exec. Wit: O. P. Drummond, Fletcher Drummond, L. J. Gunter.

Richard was listed with his mother in the census of 1800 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> He was probably one of the 2 males, age 0-10 (bc 1790-1800) in the household headed by Sally White (Levin).

In Jul and Dec of 1806 in Accomack Co, VA, 2 orphan accounts were recorded for Richard White, orphan of Levin, to Wtm. Willit, guardian. A total of £8.19.5 was paid to Willit for various expenses and there was a credit for estate of £79.0.0 and land rent of £10.0.0. Cash was paid to Rich'd Bundick and to George Poulson for schooling and most of the other expenses were clothing and shoes, etc.<sup>2</sup>

In 1808 in Accomack County, an orphan account was recorded for Richard White, orphan of Levin, to Waitman Willit, guardian. Among the items paid was 3 months and 10 days schooling and 3 1/2 months board.<sup>3</sup>

In 1809 in Accomack County, an orphan account was recorded for Richard White, orphan of Levin, to Waitman Willit, guardian. Among the items paid was 6 months schooling and 6 months board.<sup>4</sup>

Richard was listed with another family in the census of 1810 in Accomack Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> He was probably the male, age 10-16 (bc 1794-1800) in the household headed by Waitman Willett.

Richard was listed as a head of household in the census of 1820 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>6</sup> He was shown as Richard White, age 16-26 (bc 1794-1804) a head of household on page 54A. Listed with him was 1 male, age 0-10; 1 female, age 0-10; 1 female, age 10-16; 1 female, age 16-26; 1 female age over 45; and 3 slaves.

When Waitman Willett's estate was finally settled, an audit of 26 Feb 1824 showed William A. White was the administrator and Sarah Willett was a buyer. Cash was paid Richard White for his orphan claim due by the estate. (NOTE: Evidently William A. White and Richard White were Sarah's step-children by her previous marriage to Levin White and when she married Waitman Willett in 1806, he became the guardian to Richard White who was still under age. According to the 1850 census Richard was born in 1796 and would have been 17 years old in 1813 when Waitman Willett died and had a claim against his estate. William A. White was evidently old enough to become the administrator of Waitman Willett's estate.)<sup>7</sup>

On 30 Jul 1824 when the audit was made on the estate of Sally Willett it showed cash paid to Richard White's orphan account.<sup>8</sup>

Richard was listed as a head of household in the census of 1830 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> He was shown as Richard A. White, age 30-40 (bond 1790-1800), a head of household on page 318. Listed with him was 1 male, age 15-20; 1 female, age 10-15; 2 females, age 20-30; 1 female, age 70-80; and 5 slaves.

Richard was listed as a head of household in the census of 1840 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> He was shown as Richard A. White, age 40-50 (bc 1790-1800), a head of household on page 84. Listed with him was 1 female, age 0-5; 1 female, age 20-30; 1 female, age 30-40; 1 female, age 80-90; and 8 slaves.

Richard was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> He was shown as Rich'd White Sr. the head of HH#340, a 54 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$2,500. Listed with him were the following Whites: Henny, age 48; Ann A., age 31; and Margaret, age 11.

Richard was listed as a head of household in the census of 1860 in Wiseville PO, St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> He was shown as Rich'd A. White, the head of HH#113, a 64 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$4,000 and personal property valued at \$17,800. Listed with him were Henny White, age

1. Powell, *Acc Co 1800, 1810, 1820 Census*.

2. *Acc Orphans Ac 1805-1811*, p. 193.

3. *Ibid.*

4. *Ibid.*

5. Powell, *Acc Co 1800, 1810, 1820 Census*.

6. *Ibid.*

7. Miles & Miles, *Wills & Adms of Acc Co, 1800-1860*, p. 610 (estate settlement of Waitman Willett).

8. *Ibid.*, p. 610 (settlement of Sarah Willett).

9. Powell, *Acc Co 1830 Census*.

10. Powell, *Acc Co 1840 Census*.

11. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

12. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

58 and Marg't White, age 19.

Richard Ayres White Sr. and Henrietta R. 'Henny' Pruitt had the following children:

- 137 i. Ann A.<sup>7</sup> White<sup>1</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1819.<sup>2</sup> Ann died 20 Dec 1871 at 52 years of age.<sup>3</sup> She married Levin W. Gray (l) 24 Dec 1851 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>4</sup> He was shown as Levin Gray, widower and she was shown as Ann White, of Richard A.

Levin was born circa 1805 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>5</sup> Levin<sup>6</sup> was the son of Levin Gray and Rachel Gunter. He married Elizabeth (-----) 6 Apr 1836 (bond) in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>7</sup> Laban J. Gunter was security on the M.L.B. of Levin Gray and Elizabeth Gunter, widow of Leven Gunter.

Levin died 1866 at 61 years of age.<sup>8</sup> Levin was listed as a head of household in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>9</sup> He was shown as Levin Gray the head of HH#1109, a 45 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$2,000. He was living alone and listed between Custis Bull, a 32 year old sailor and Edmund R. Allen, a 35 year old farmer.

He was listed as a resident in the census report 1860 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>10</sup> Levin's will was probated 3 May 1866 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>11</sup> He was listed as a widower on his 1851 Acc Co marriage record to Ann White of Richard A. White. In 1860 he was the head of the St. George's Parish HH#125, aged 54 and a constable. His wife Anna was 40, his daughter Margaret A. E. was 4 and his son Levin W. was 1 year old.

Ann was listed with her parents in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>12</sup> She was shown as Ann A. White, age 31 in HH#340 headed by Rich'd White Sr., a 54 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$2,500.

She was listed as a resident in the census report 1860 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>13</sup>

- 138 ii. Margaret T. White<sup>14</sup> was born in Accomack Co, VA circa 1839.<sup>15</sup> She married John William Grinnalds 7 Dec 1864 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>16</sup> He was shown as John W. Grinnalds, a 28 year old single farmer, the son of John & Mary Grinnalds and she was shown as Margaret T. White, age 25, the daughter of Richard & Henrietta White. The license was issued on 5 Dec 1864.

John was born circa 1835 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>17</sup> John<sup>18</sup> was the son of John Custis Grinnalds and Mary A. Coleburn. He married Margaret Catherine Lewis 9 Aug 1893 in Accomack Co, VA.<sup>19</sup> He was shown as Jno. Wm. Grinnalds, a 57 year old widowed farmer, the son of John C. & Mary A. Grinnalds, and she was shown as Marg't Cath White, age 60 and widowed, the daughter of William & Elashia Lewis.

1. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*; and Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

2. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

3. Doris McCartie Young.

4. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

5. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

6. Doris McCartie Young

7. Turman, *Acc Co Marriages, 1776-1854*.

8. Acc Co Wills 1846-1882, p. 405.

9. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

10. Crowson & Hite, *Acc Co 1860 Census*.

11. Acc Co Wills 1846-1882, p. 405.

12. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

13. Crowson & Hite, *Acc Co 1860 Census*.

14. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

15. Ibid.

16. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.

17. Ibid.

18. Ibid.; and Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

19. Miles & Miles, *Acc Co Marriages, 1854-1895*.



They were married by John E.T. Ewell.

John was listed with his parents in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>1</sup> He was shown as Wm. Grinalds, age 15 in HH#52 headed by Jno. Grinalds, a 34 year old farmer.

Margaret was listed with her parents in the census of 1850 in St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>2</sup> She was shown as Margaret White, age 11 in HH#340 headed by Rich'd White Sr., a 54 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$2,500.

Margaret was listed with her parents in the census of 1860 in Wiseville PO, St. George Parish, Acc Co, VA.<sup>3</sup> She was shown as Marg't White, age 19 in HH#113 headed by Rich'd A. White, a 64 year old farmer.

---

1. Family Archive CD309, *1850 Virginia Census*.

2. *Ibid.*

3. 1860 Acc Co, VA, Census.

## Name Index

## (-----)

(-----)

Ann (CA 1750-1805), 53  
 Ann (CA 1765-dec.), 20  
 Ann A. Bellow (CA 1650-dec.), 4, 5  
 Anne (CA 1725-dec.), 14  
 Arabella (CA 1720-dec.), 18  
 Catharine (CA 1740-dec.), 24  
 Elizabeth (CA 1650-dec.), 7  
 Elizabeth (CA 1655-dec.), 1, 2  
 Elizabeth (CA 1720-dec.), 13  
 Elizabeth (CA 1785-dec.), 28  
 Elizabeth (CA 1805-dec.), 72  
 Euphemia 'Uphany or Pharney' (CA 1775-dec.), 48  
 Grace (CA 1720-1765), 17, 18  
 Helen (CA 1775-dec.), 24  
 Jane (CA 1780-dec.), 61  
 Judah (CA 1720-dec.), 27  
 Lovey D. (CA 1822-dec.), 56  
 Lucretia (CA 1680-dec.), 7  
 Margaret (CA 1680-dec.), 6, 7  
 Mary (CA 1620-dec.), 1, 3  
 Mary (CA 1670-dec.), 8  
 Mary (CA 1675-dec.), 9, 10  
 Mary A. (CA 1819-dec.), 68  
 Millie (CA 1790-dec.), 49  
 Narcissa (CA 1819-dec.), 39  
 Patience (CA 1675-dec.), 18  
 Polly (CA 1775-dec.), 44  
 Rachel (CA 1720-), 26  
 Rose (CA 1775-dec.), 63  
 Susanna (CA 1760-dec.), 24  
 Susanna (CA 1770-dec.), 45

## A

Ailworth  
 James (CA 1780-dec.), 36  
 Ansil  
 Elizabeth (CA 1700-1749), 15  
 Ardis  
 Elizabeth 'Betty' (CA 1770-dec.), 17  
 Ayres  
 Jacob (CA 1725-1782), 32  
 Sarah 'Sally' (1757-1822), 32, 33

## B

Badger  
 Charlotte (1820-1882), 52  
 Baker  
 Hetty (1801-1861), 55  
 Solomon (CA 1715-dec.), 21  
 Solomon (CA 1775-dec.), 55  
 Barnes  
 John Sacker (CA 1732-1777), 11  
 Baylis  
 Frances A. (1841-1914), 68  
 Kendall B. (CA 1816-dec.), 68  
 Bayly  
 Elizabeth Ann (1819-dec.), 40, 41  
 John J. (1789-1858), 41  
 Tabitha (141) (CA 1728-1773), 12  
 Benson  
 William J. (1810-1908), 68  
 Blackstone  
 Elizabeth W. 'Betsy' (CA 1828-dec.), 62  
 Margaret Susan (CA 1825-dec.), 61  
 Thomas Wise (CA 1790-1838), 62  
 William B. (CA 1790-1828), 35  
 Bloxom  
 George J. (CA 1810-dec.), 51  
 Bundick  
 Elizabeth 'Betsy' (CA 1796-BEF 1834), 35  
 Justice (CA 1772-1818), 35  
 Sally (1799-1828), 35  
 William (1768-1845), 35  
 William (CA 1755-1795), 12  
 Bunting  
 Lova (CA 1818-dec.), 52  
 Maria (CA 1780-dec.), 52  
 Smith (CA 1770-dec.), 52  
 Burton  
 George White (CA 1775-1809), 24  
 John (CA 1745-dec.), 23, 24

## C

Carmine  
 James (1798-1868), 43  
 Sarah E. 'Sally' (CA 1834-dec.), 43, 44  
 Chandler  
 Mary E.K. (CA 1805-dec.), 59  
 Mitchell (CA 1780-1851), 59  
 Claville  
 Peter (CA 1645-1693), 7  
 Peter (CA 1676-dec.), 7

## Coleburn

Mary A. (CA 1814-dec.), 72

## Copes

Catharine A. (CA 1849-dec.), 63  
 Elizabeth S. (CA 1846-dec.), 63  
 Henry (CA 1806-dec.), 60, 61  
 James E. (CA 1844-dec.), 63  
 John Custis (CA 1792-dec.), 35  
 Margaret J. (CA 1831-dec.), 62  
 Mary S. (CA 1839-dec.), 62, 63  
 Rosey A. (CA 1833-dec.), 62  
 Sally, widow? (CA 1780-CA 1838), 61  
 Thomas (CA 1780-dec.), 61  
 Thomas L. (CA 1835-dec.), 62  
 William (CA 1809-dec.), 61, 62  
 William D. (CA 1837-dec.), 62

## Coursey

Sally (CA 1775-dec.), 26, 27

## Crippen

Thomas (CA 1660-1735), 1

## Crowson

Levin (366A) (CA 1765-1838), 64  
 Margaret 'Peggy' (CA 1800-dec.), 64, 66

## Custis

Annie (180) (CA 1772-1822), 34  
 John (Sea Side) (75) (CA 1746-1808), 34

## D

## Dix

Ann P. (CA 1800-dec.), 62  
 Demariah (CA 1795-1821), 63, 65  
 Elizabeth (CA 1712-dec.), 18, 19  
 George M., Sr. (CA 1783-dec.), 17  
 John (CA 1672-1719), 18  
 John (CA 1775-dec.), 63  
 Nancy (CA 1834-1881), 42, 43  
 Sally (CA 1765-dec.), 35  
 William H. (1806-1891), 42

## Drummond

John, IV (1745-1833), 48  
 Nancy (CA 1819-CA 1875), 48  
 Richard, II (CA 1692-1732), 13  
 Tabitha (1776-BEF 1822), 66  
 William (CA 1721-1776), 13

## E

## Edmunds

Thomas J. (CA 1785-dec.), 51

## Ewell

Solomon (CA 1775-1841), 36, 37

## F

## Finney

(unborn c/o Abel) (1768-dec.), 23  
 Abel (CA 1730-1768), 22, 23  
 George (CA 1766-dec.), 23  
 Mary 'Polly' (CA 1764-dec.), 23  
 William (CA 1762-dec.), 23

## Fitzgerald

Elizabeth (1802-1870), 43

## Fox

James J. (1811-1872), 69  
 Ofelia (CA 1850-1904), 69

## G

## Gilchrist

Agnes (CA 1752-1796), 12  
 Andrew (CA 1730-1760), 12

## Gray

Levin (CA 1755-1812), 32, 72  
 Levin W., (I) (CA 1805-1866), 72  
 William (CA 1803-dec.), 32

## Grinnalds

John Custis (CA 1816-1887), 72  
 John William (CA 1835-dec.), 56, 72, 73  
 Polly (1810-1884), 58  
 Richard (CA 1670-1724), 8  
 Tabitha (CA 1692-dec.), 8

## Gunter

Rachel (CA 1770-1831), 32, 72

## Guy

Susanna (CA 1765-dec.), 19

## H

## Hack

Anne (CA 1692-1770), 13

## Hickman

Bridget (CA 1770-dec.), 31

## Hinman

William (CA 1808-dec.), 50

## Hope

Patience (CA 1682-1769), 11

## I

## Ironmonger

Mary W. 'Polly Sr.' (1802-1885), 53, 54  
 Zadock (CA 1780-1803), 53

**J**

## Jacob

Margaret (CA 1785-dec.), 36

## Justice

Elizabeth Ann (CA 1813-dec.), 49  
 Isaiah, Jr. (CA 1780-1856), 57  
 Isaiah, Sr. (CA 1740-1825), 14  
 James (CA 1790-dec.), 49  
 Nancy (CA 1778-1818), 44, 45  
 Richard (CA 1720-BEF 1796), 44  
 Samuel (of I.) (1816-1898), 57  
 Sarah (CA 1755-1797), 14, 15  
 Tabitha (1812-1897), 63  
 Tinny S. (Matilda) (CA 1792-1841), 40  
 William, Sr. (CA 1762-1823), 40

**K**

## Kollock

William J. (1844-1895), 68

**L**

## Laws

Lacy (CA 1780-1805), 39, 40  
 Leah (CA 1780-dec.), 35  
 William, (II) (CA 1760-1803), 39

## Laylor

Susanna (CA 1780-dec.), 59

## Lewis

John (CA 1790-1839), 66  
 Margaret Catherine (1827-1911), 56, 72  
 Nancy (CA 1775-dec.), 37, 38  
 Revell R. (1790-1846), 54  
 Sarah 'Sally' (CA 1785-dec.), 57  
 Thomas D. (CA 1817-1896), 65, 66  
 William (1783-1834), 56  
 William (CA 1765-1796), 54

## Lilliston

Eleanor 'Nelly' (CA 1820-dec.), 69  
 Elizabeth (CA 1785-dec.), 36

## Lingo

Caty (CA 1790-dec.), 26  
 David W. (CA 1796-1825), 26, 54, 55  
 George B. (CA 1794-dec.), 26  
 John (CA 1720-dec.), 25  
 Margaret (CA 1821-dec.), 55  
 Rachel (CA 1792-dec.), 26  
 Robert R. (CA 1798-1854), 54  
 Robinson (CA 1750-1800), 25, 26

## Littleton

George (CA 1790-1867), 67  
 Thomas (1825-1903), 67

## Lucas

Southy T. (1808-1880), 39  
 Southy, Jr. (CA 1774-1810), 39

## Lumber

Martha 'Patsy or Marteia' (CA 1790-1852), 28, 29

**M**

## Marshall

Charles, Capt. (CA 1726-1779), 23  
 Elizabeth Simpson (CA 1772-dec.), 23

## Mason

Caroline Justice (CA 1846-dec.), 63  
 Henry P. (1842-1898), 58, 59  
 Jeremiah (CA 1747-CA 1805), 53  
 Mary Ann (1820-1870), 57  
 Sacker (CA 1780-dec.), 53  
 Samuel (CA 1818-dec.), 58  
 Susan A.L. (1845-1931), 58  
 William (1809-1900), 63  
 Zorobabel 'Babel' (1807-1884), 58

## Mears

Nancy (1770-1832), 35  
 Samuel (CA 1780-1850), 49

## Melson

Amy (CA 1790-dec.), 60  
 Levin (CA 1750-1825), 60  
 Noah (CA 1780-dec.), 28  
 Ritter (CA 1775-dec.), 70

## Middleton

Joakim White (CA 1806-dec.), 61  
 Thomas (CA 1780-dec.), 61

**N**

## Nock

Sarah (CA 1770-dec.), 40

## Northam

Edward C. or J. (CA 1802-CA 1855), 49  
 Elizabeth 'Betsy' (CA 1785-dec.), 49

**P**

## Parks

Tabitha (CA 1765-1835), 54

## Powell

Harriet A. (1812-1889), 39

## Pruitt

Benjamin (CA 1770-1815), 70  
 Henrietta R. 'Henny' (1800-1874), 70, 72

**R**

## Rayfield

Elizabeth Ann (CA 1805-dec.), 45  
 Susan (1811-1876), 42  
 William (CA 1770-1826), 45

## Rew

Charles, Jr. (CA 1795-dec.), 55  
 William H. (1820-1853), 56

## Riggs

Joseph, Sr. (CA 1780-1830), 48  
 Sarah 'Sally' (CA 1806-BEF 1853), 47, 48

## Russell

Elishea 'Alicia' (CA 1805-dec.), 56  
 James (CA 1775-dec.), 60  
 Robert (CA 1720-1770), 17

**S**

## Satchell

Henry (CA 1680-1747), 15  
 Sarah (CA 1718-dec.), 15, 16

## Savage

Esther (CA 1745-dec.), 34  
 Griffith, (II) (CA 1670-1739), 11  
 Mary (CA 1716-dec.), 11, 12

## Scarburgh

Bradhurst (76) (CA 1732-CA 1765), 13

## Simpson

Elizabeth (CA 1750-BEF 1778), 23

## Snead

(d) Charles (CA 1740-1784), 18, 20  
 Charles (CA 1700-1784), 18  
 William (CA 1780-dec.), 28

## Sparrow

Susan 'Sukey' (CA 1792-dec.), 67

## Stant

James (CA 1770-CA 1840), 47  
 Sally (CA 1815-dec.), 47

## Sturgis

Sally P. (1799-1864), 41

**T**

## Taylor

Margaret (CA 1800-dec.), 54, 55  
 Naomi (CA 1771-dec.), 39  
 Shady Bell (1783-1852), 38, 52  
 William (CA 1775-dec.), 54

## Teackle

Ann U. (CA 1791-dec.), 51

## Trader

Archibald, Jr. (CA 1783-1815), 49  
 Tabitha (CA 1812-dec.), 49

## Turnall

Amey (CA 1761-dec.), 64

**V**

## Vernelson

(-----) (CA 1775-dec.), 28

**W**

## Watson

Arthur (CA 1770-1819), 44  
 John (CA 1790-dec.), 36  
 Peggy (CA 1785-dec.), 28

## Wessells

Adeline W. (CA 1825-dec.), 58  
 Elizabeth H. (CA 1806-dec.), 38  
 Ephraim, Sr. (1774-1842), 38, 52  
 Hetty C. (CA 1819-1886), 52

## West

Alexander (119) (CA 1730-1761), 27  
 Benjamin (CA 1765-1790), 29, 30  
 Hester Ann (CA 1822-1860), 41  
 John (of Benj) (CA 1735-1772), 30  
 John (of Benj) (CA 1785-dec.), 29, 30  
 Nancy 'Nanny' (348) (CA 1754-1815), 27, 28,  
 30

## Whealton

Tabitha (CA 1775-dec.), 46, 47

## White

Alfred P., Sr. (1835-1906), 58  
 Ann (CA 1750-dec.), 18  
 Ann A. (CA 1819-1871), 72  
 Ann 'Nancy' (CA 1810-dec.), 38, 39  
 Annabella (CA 1770-dec.), 20  
 Annobellow (CA 1744-dec.), 12, 23, 24  
 Arthur (CA 1762-1805), 22, 34  
 Arthur C. (1822-1859), 42  
 Bastard Child (1739-dec.), 21  
 Caroline Jones (1834-1842), 60  
 Charity (CA 1777-dec.), 25  
 Charles, (I) (CA 1674-1721), 5, 8  
 Charles, (II) (CA 1710-1744), 9, 13  
 Charles, (III) (CA 1738-1786), 13, 24  
 David (CA 1814-dec.), 52  
 Demariah (CA 1818-1896), 65, 66  
 Easter (CA 1772-dec.), 22  
 Elizabeth (CA 1702-dec.), 7, 8  
 Elizabeth (CA 1740-dec.), 12, 22, 23  
 Elizabeth (CA 1742-dec.), 19  
 Elizabeth 'Betsey' (CA 1810-dec.), 51, 52  
 Elizabeth 'Betsy' (1775-1823), 25, 53  
 Elizabeth 'Betsy' (CA 1808-dec.), 38  
 Esther (CA 1808-dec.), 46

- Euphemia (CA 1792-dec.), 29, 30  
 Famey (CA 1770-dec.), 30  
 Galen (CA 1766-1790), 20  
 George (CA 1742-1778), 12  
 George (CA 1766-1818), 22, 37, 38  
 George (of Sol) (CA 1772-dec.), 20  
 George S. (CA 1807-dec.), 38  
 George W. (CA 1818-dec.), 52, 53  
 George, Sr. (CA 1762-1846), 25, 50, 51  
 Harriet J. (CA 1805-dec.), 40  
 Henry (CA 1670-dec.), 5  
 Henry (CA 1802-dec.), 47  
 Henry (of Chas) (CA 1714-1760), 9, 15, 16  
 Henry B. (1798-1868), 27, 55  
 Henry S. (CA 1788-dec.), 34  
 Hetty S. (CA 1805-dec.), 36, 37  
 Hezekiah (CA 1748-1778), 18, 29, 30  
 Jacob (of Chas), Sr. (CA 1712-1790), 9, 13, 14, 15  
 Jacob (of Jacob) (CA 1775-1820), 15, 26, 27  
 James (CA 1768-1827), 22, 39, 40  
 James (CA 1835-dec.), 69  
 James (of Joachim) (CA 1790-1857), 28, 29  
 James H. (CA 1825-dec.), 42, 43  
 James S. (CA 1809-dec.), 45  
 Jane E. (1840-1928), 58, 59  
 Joachim (CA 1750-1790), 16, 27, 28, 30  
 Joakim (CA 1760-dec.), 24, 25  
 John (CA 1799-1877), 51  
 John (CA 1800-dec.), 60  
 John Custis (CA 1792-1818), 36  
 John D., Jr. (CA 1810-dec.), 49, 50  
 John S. (of Sol) (CA 1803-1857), 31  
 John, Sr. (CA 1777-dec.), 22, 46, 47  
 Joyce (CA 1750-dec.), 15  
 Julius C. (1826-1863), 55, 56  
 Leah (CA 1718-dec.), 10, 21  
 Leashey (CA 1770-1795), 25  
 Levin (CA 1824-1858), 66  
 Levin (of Chas), (33 acres) (CA 1764-1808), 25  
 Levin (of Sol) (CA 1765-1799), 20, 32, 33  
 Levin (wife Betty) (CA 1760-1804), 16, 17  
 Lovey (CA 1810-1884), 60, 61  
 Lucretia (CA 1805-dec.), 27  
 Lucretia (of Sol) (CA 1768-dec.), 20  
 Margaret C. 'Peggy' (CA 1804-1871), 45, 46  
 Margaret 'Peggy' (CA 1770-dec.), 15, 25, 26  
 Margaret T. (CA 1839-dec.), 72, 73  
 Mary Ann (CA 1832-dec.), 57, 58  
 Mary J. (CA 1807-dec.), 27  
 Mary S.J. (CA 1826-dec.), 43  
 Nancy (CA 1805-dec.), 60  
 Nancy (CA 1828-dec.), 67, 68  
 Polly (CA 1752-dec.), 18  
 Rachel (CA 1752-dec.), 15  
 Rachel (CA 1775-dec.), 28, 60  
 Richard (CA 1833-1870), 68  
 Richard Ayres, Sr. (1797-1869), 33, 70, 71, 72  
 Robert R. (CA 1827-dec.), 43, 44  
 Rosah 'Rosey' (CA 1780-dec.), 28, 61  
 Rosey (CA 1805-dec.), 32  
 Sally (1827-1909), 66, 67  
 Sally (CA 1777-dec.), 28  
 Samuel (CA 1802-dec.), 38  
 Samuel C. (CA 1800-dec.), 27, 59  
 Samuel J. (CA 1830-1893), 56, 57  
 Sarah (CA 1746-dec.), 13  
 Sarah (CA 1823-dec.), 42  
 Sarah A. 'Sally' (CA 1818-1876), 50  
 Simcock (CA 1676-1721), 5, 9, 10  
 Solomon (CA 1760-1831), 19, 31  
 Solomon, carpenter (CA 1715-1785), 10, 18, 19, 20  
 Sophia S. (CA 1807-dec.), 32, 61, 62  
 Susanna (of Sol) (CA 1758-1790), 19, 29, 30  
 Tabitha (CA 1738-dec.), 16  
 Tabitha (CA 1758-dec.), 15  
 Thomas (CA 1785-dec.), 28  
 Thomas J. (CA 1800-dec.), 45  
 Thomas S. (CA 1815-dec.), 41, 42  
 William (CA 1774-dec.), 28, 60  
 William (of Chas) (CA 1716-dec.), 9  
 William (of J.) (CA 1806-1885), 47, 48  
 William (of Sol) (CA 1762-dec.), 19  
 William Ayres (1784-1843), 33, 63, 64, 65, 66  
 William Custis (CA 1790-1871), 35, 36  
 William H. (CA 1811-dec.), 40, 41  
 William Taylor (CA 1837-1852), 69  
 William, (I) Wheelwright (CA 1615-1682), 1, 2, 3  
 William, (II) Planter (CA 1640-1703), 3, 4, 5  
 William, (III) Carpenter (1664-CA 1715), 5, 6, 7  
 William, (IV) (CA 1700-1767), 7, 11, 12  
 William, (V) (CA 1738-1797), 12, 22  
 William, (VI) (CA 1770-1853), 22, 44, 45  
 William, Jr. (CA 1811-dec.), 46  
 Wrixom (CA 1710-1759), 10, 17, 18  
 Willett  
 Margaret 'Peggy' (CA 1780-dec.), 48  
 Waitman (1765-1813), 32  
 Wilson  
 Euphamy (CA 1775-CA 1840), 47  
 Wimbrough  
 Rachel (CA 1744-1823), 44  
 Wright  
 George (CA 1752-1800), 35  
 Henrietta (CA 1798-dec.), 35

Y

Young

James (CA 1795-BEF 1822), 53, 54

William (CA 1765-dec.), 54





ERROR: syntaxerror  
OFFENDING COMMAND: --nostringval--

STACK:

/Subject  
(D:20080320191405-04'00')  
/ModDate  
(Boy in the Coffin, White, William, Accomac)  
/Keywords  
(PDFCreator Version 0.9.5)  
/Creator  
(D:20080320191405-04'00')  
/CreationDate  
(MKM)  
/Author  
-mark-